

400TH

LIVESTREAM

CELEBRATION PANEL

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:26,840 --> 00:00:25,830
[Music]

2
00:01:02,880 --> 00:00:26,850
foreign

3
00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:16,050
[Music]

4
00:02:39,110 --> 00:02:37,920
i'm ready i will eat you i will eat your

5
00:02:41,190 --> 00:02:39,120
ass

6
00:02:43,190 --> 00:02:41,200
my children aren't going hungry i'll do

7
00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:43,200
it i'll drink your blood

8
00:02:47,589 --> 00:02:44,720
and i'm starting to think about having

9
00:02:53,510 --> 00:02:47,599
to eat my neighbors you think i like

10
00:03:05,290 --> 00:03:00,790
[Music]

11
00:03:12,229 --> 00:03:05,300
i will i will eat your ass

12
00:03:14,550 --> 00:03:12,239
[Music]

13
00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:14,560

i'll barbecue your ass

14

00:03:18,390 --> 00:03:16,080

flat

15

00:03:20,229 --> 00:03:18,400

i will cook your ass up so fast and i'll

16

00:03:21,190 --> 00:03:20,239

tell them oh i killed the cow out back

17

00:03:22,869 --> 00:03:21,200

baby

18

00:03:24,869 --> 00:03:22,879

do you think christ would eat somebody

19

00:03:26,789 --> 00:03:24,879

he would never do that i will i'm ready

20

00:03:28,550 --> 00:03:26,799

to hang them up gut them and skin them

21

00:03:33,590 --> 00:03:28,560

and chop them up you know what i'm ready

22

00:03:33,600 --> 00:03:42,149

[Music]

23

00:03:42,159 --> 00:03:50,990

i will eat you i will keep

24

00:03:59,260 --> 00:03:58,710

[Music]

25

00:04:02,550 --> 00:03:59,270

i will

26

00:04:06,789 --> 00:04:04,229

that's why i want the globalist to know

27

00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:06,799

i will eat your ass first i swear to god

28

00:04:10,949 --> 00:04:08,239

it's the last thing i do i'ma get my

29

00:04:12,550 --> 00:04:10,959

hands around your throat

30

00:04:14,470 --> 00:04:12,560

i don't like them putting chemicals in

31

00:04:16,949 --> 00:04:14,480

the water that turn the freaking frogs

32

00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:16,959

gay do you understand that i turned the

33

00:04:22,469 --> 00:04:19,519

freaking frost game

34

00:04:25,830 --> 00:04:22,479

crap game frogs freaking frogs it's not

35

00:04:31,500 --> 00:04:25,840

funny i'm gonna say it real slow for you

36

00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:38,790

[Music]

37

00:04:38,800 --> 00:04:50,950

for your life

38

00:04:50,960 --> 00:04:57,870

frogs

39

00:04:57,880 --> 00:05:04,230

[Music]

40

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:07,470

real slow for you

41

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:10,560

[Applause]

42

00:05:10,560 --> 00:05:22,830

place

43

00:05:47,040 --> 00:05:46,430

[Music]

44

00:05:56,450 --> 00:05:47,050

[Applause]

45

00:06:12,150 --> 00:05:56,460

[Music]

46

00:06:50,310 --> 00:06:14,720

so

47

00:06:50,320 --> 00:07:15,749

[Music]

48

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:18,469

greetings and salutations friends and

49

00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:21,759

welcome back so today is a a special

50

00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:24,800

occasion here and that is that

51
00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:28,479
it is our 400th live broadcast on truth

52
00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:30,800
seekers so i thought what we could do

53
00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:33,599
is uh have a bit of a celebration and a

54
00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:36,160
panel discussion tonight anything goes

55
00:07:43,270 --> 00:07:39,599
open topics open phone lines and you too

56
00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:43,280
anyone watching today can join in the

57
00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:45,520
live panel discussion right here i

58
00:07:51,670 --> 00:07:48,720
haven't done it yet i have sent some uh

59
00:07:54,150 --> 00:07:51,680
invitations to a few different people

60
00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,160
but uh i am going to right now go over

61
00:07:58,869 --> 00:07:56,639
to the live chat and i'm going to put

62
00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:58,879
the invitation to join

63
00:08:03,029 --> 00:08:01,039

the show in the live chat you just need

64

00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:03,039

any browser you need headphones

65

00:08:07,510 --> 00:08:04,800

headphones are very important otherwise

66

00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:07,520

this is going to be a big echoey mess

67

00:08:12,230 --> 00:08:10,319

and the uh the software that brings you

68

00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:12,240

into our show works in any browser you

69

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:12,960

can

70

00:08:20,070 --> 00:08:18,479

join from a pc laptop anything works and

71

00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:20,080

you are almost welcome here and i'm

72

00:08:23,909 --> 00:08:22,240

gonna bring in uh

73

00:08:25,270 --> 00:08:23,919

panel members

74

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:25,280

and uh

75

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:27,120

hey we're gonna have a bit of a

76

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:30,080

celebration today uh first person that

77

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:32,159

i'm gonna bring in is my co-host for

78

00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:33,200

tonight

79

00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:34,560

because she's the only one that showed

80

00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:37,440

up so far so she wins by default we have

81

00:08:53,190 --> 00:08:38,640

very joy

82

00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:56,870

is starting off shitty because of you

83

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:58,480

i i heard headphones i was like oh my

84

00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:59,519

god let me go get him really quick

85

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:01,760

because i forgot yeah you know

86

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:03,120

what it seems to be you know what it

87

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:05,040

seems to be is if there's only two

88

00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:07,600

people on it on this kind of thing

89

00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:09,200

you can almost get away with the echo

90

00:09:12,870 --> 00:09:10,880

cancellation that somebody cannot be

91

00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:12,880

wearing headphones but what happens is

92

00:09:17,430 --> 00:09:14,640

when there's 10 of us and nobody's

93

00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:17,440

wearing headphones it gets all this

94

00:09:21,910 --> 00:09:19,839

i think it's causes like feedback loops

95

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:21,920

and echoing and all kinds of stuff and

96

00:09:25,910 --> 00:09:23,839

then the audio files start crying in the

97

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:25,920

comments and everybody knows that's my

98

00:09:29,829 --> 00:09:27,839

favorite thing terry joyce when people

99

00:09:32,710 --> 00:09:29,839

are crying about audio quality when

100

00:09:34,949 --> 00:09:32,720

they're listening on a phone with a with

101
00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,959
literally a two dollar chinese speaker

102
00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:36,720
and they're complaining about the audio

103
00:09:40,389 --> 00:09:37,920
quality right

104
00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:40,399
right well you know i fixed it though i

105
00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:42,480
fixed it i need to get professional head

106
00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:44,880
head you know uh

107
00:09:48,630 --> 00:09:46,880
you know what i do because i break [h__h]

108
00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:48,640
and i step on like i'll put these on the

109
00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:51,120
floor behind me by accident and then i

110
00:09:56,150 --> 00:09:53,680
step on them so i break [h__h] i won't buy

111
00:09:58,949 --> 00:09:56,160
a really expensive five below i just go

112
00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:58,959
buy five pairs at once i buy five pairs

113
00:10:02,310 --> 00:10:00,959

and i leave them in a box up on a shelf

114

00:10:04,230 --> 00:10:02,320

and when i break one i throw in the

115

00:10:05,750 --> 00:10:04,240

trash and i get the next one i mean

116

00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:05,760

they're not they're not incredible

117

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:08,320

they're five bucks but they they work

118

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,160

you know oh okay are those bluetooth

119

00:10:15,110 --> 00:10:13,920

no they're just no they just pull over

120

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:15,120

they're just plugging i don't like

121

00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:17,440

bluetooth stuff because it gets

122

00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:18,959

you know because i've got a bluetooth

123

00:10:23,110 --> 00:10:21,200

speaker and i i do have bluetooth

124

00:10:24,870 --> 00:10:23,120

headphones and earbuds but sometimes

125

00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:24,880

things get confusing

126

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:26,720

like okay it confuses it like am i

127

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:27,760

supposed to be playing it through the

128

00:10:30,829 --> 00:10:29,519

speakers and then they won't stop

129

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:30,839

through the speakers when you want it

130

00:10:35,430 --> 00:10:33,360

just i don't like bluetooth

131

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:35,440

yeah all right well that's good to know

132

00:10:40,470 --> 00:10:38,240

um i will i i will make sure that i got

133

00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:40,480

i saw i saw your show today on this okie

134

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,839

thing you know i reached out to him for

135

00:10:46,069 --> 00:10:43,200

an interview but he hasn't gotten back

136

00:10:47,430 --> 00:10:46,079

to me i'm hopeful uh that i'm gonna get

137

00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:47,440

the interview because that's a great

138

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:49,360

story for those who don't know this guy

139

00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:51,600

okie he has a youtube channel okey

140

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:53,839

strange stories great youtube channel by

141

00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:56,320

the way he uh decided he was gonna

142

00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:58,959

infiltrate the secret space program

143

00:11:02,949 --> 00:11:00,720

people and

144

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,959

what he did is he studied up on the lore

145

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:04,880

and the mythology and what a lot of

146

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:07,120

these so-called super soldiers say and

147

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:09,600

he came up with a ridiculous story about

148

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:11,920

being a super soldier and being trained

149

00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:15,440

by a clone of kevin smith and everything

150

00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:17,920

and fighting aliens space and [h__h] and

151
00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:20,800
then he went on james rink's uh super

152
00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:24,079
soldier talk program and told his story

153
00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,680
and everybody loved him they thought he

154
00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:27,600
was the best whistleblower for years

155
00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:29,040
right

156
00:11:32,949 --> 00:11:31,200
one lady said she was even crying all

157
00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:32,959
the way through

158
00:11:38,230 --> 00:11:35,279
how does that happen like really no this

159
00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:38,240
is crazy right yeah it's interesting

160
00:11:42,949 --> 00:11:40,240
though how easily and how quickly that

161
00:11:43,829 --> 00:11:42,959
guy was able to uh

162
00:11:46,150 --> 00:11:43,839
to

163
00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:46,160

fool everybody right he said it in his

164

00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:48,720

in his uh in his documentary piece and i

165

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:50,720

bel i agree with him he could have made

166

00:11:54,629 --> 00:11:52,399

a bunch of money he could have written a

167

00:11:56,069 --> 00:11:54,639

book or something or sold some [h__\h]

168

00:11:58,790 --> 00:11:56,079

and those people would have eaten they

169

00:12:01,509 --> 00:11:58,800

would have ate it up don't you think

170

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:01,519

definitely definitely uh i i think they

171

00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:03,040

would and they do

172

00:12:07,269 --> 00:12:05,040

they do eat it up and the the thing that

173

00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:07,279

got me the most was at the end when he

174

00:12:12,310 --> 00:12:09,920

said that oh he almost believed himself

175

00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:12,320

like he like he he could see himself

176

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:14,720

that he was detached when he did it that

177

00:12:19,110 --> 00:12:16,399

he didn't miss a beat and telling a

178

00:12:21,110 --> 00:12:19,120

story and that he could actually see

179

00:12:24,310 --> 00:12:21,120

himself making you know going further

180

00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:24,320

with it i listen to the whole you gotta

181

00:12:28,949 --> 00:12:26,240

i listened to his whole interview with

182

00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:28,959

james rink oh you did yeah i thought it

183

00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:30,639

was hysterical because james rick is

184

00:12:35,030 --> 00:12:33,120

sitting there eating it up eating it up

185

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,040

like who were you in a past life and he

186

00:12:39,190 --> 00:12:37,279

said he was a black samurai and then

187

00:12:41,990 --> 00:12:39,200

james rick said that he was a gladiator

188

00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:43,750

they show that he shows that in his

189

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:45,839

documentary but i i i'm thinking about

190

00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:47,839

going to his patreon too and get and and

191

00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:49,360

joining and then watching the full the

192

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:51,600

full episode because i'm curious

193

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:53,760

to see the whole thing it's it's just a

194

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:56,560

laugh riot how the guy interviewing him

195

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,560

just totally believes him didn't push

196

00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,399

him on any specifics or you know of

197

00:13:05,590 --> 00:13:02,480

course no proof you don't need any proof

198

00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:05,600

do you think this james rank he's he is

199

00:13:10,949 --> 00:13:08,560

and like he i i'm not sure on him like

200

00:13:13,190 --> 00:13:10,959

he seems like he sincerely believes i

201
00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:13,200
know he does

202
00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:15,360
well that's sad right i think it's kind

203
00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:18,160
of sad if he really believes him

204
00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:20,959
maybe i mean you know i don't understand

205
00:13:25,030 --> 00:13:23,040
another thing why are all these super

206
00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:25,040
soldiers always like 50 pounds

207
00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:26,079
overweight

208
00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:28,480
not in good shape they look terrible

209
00:13:34,389 --> 00:13:31,120
right i've never seen i've never seen

210
00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:34,399
like a really buff dude with like a body

211
00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:35,519
like that

212
00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:36,959
who's the actor that played captain

213
00:13:41,509 --> 00:13:39,120

america like chris evans right

214

00:13:44,629 --> 00:13:41,519

i've never i've never seen a really buff

215

00:13:46,310 --> 00:13:44,639

well put together beefy muscular guy

216

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:46,320

that's claiming to be a super soldier

217

00:13:53,590 --> 00:13:49,040

it's always some fat guy with a big beer

218

00:13:55,509 --> 00:13:53,600

gut and you know bald and [h__h] and like

219

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:55,519

talking about his superior genetics

220

00:13:58,949 --> 00:13:56,480

right

221

00:14:01,829 --> 00:13:58,959

yeah i mean even if you look at um you

222

00:14:04,470 --> 00:14:01,839

know the the randy creamer i mean he he

223

00:14:05,430 --> 00:14:04,480

has a slight build i mean it's not like

224

00:14:08,790 --> 00:14:05,440

you

225

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:08,800

think well we got into like a suit that

226

00:14:13,509 --> 00:14:11,199

made us you know more

227

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:13,519

whatever you know some kind of excuse no

228

00:14:18,710 --> 00:14:16,480

randy kramer's like really fat actually

229

00:14:20,389 --> 00:14:18,720

is he is he fat now because he's really

230

00:14:22,629 --> 00:14:20,399

fat and he's getting fatter as he gets

231

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:22,639

older i guess we're going into that

232

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:24,959

really in some ways yeah you know

233

00:14:29,829 --> 00:14:27,040

i gotta i gotta lose i gotta work on it

234

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:29,839

myself i got covered weight and and i

235

00:14:33,670 --> 00:14:31,920

i'm sure that i started drinking a lot

236

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:33,680

more than i used to before kobe because

237

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:35,360

i'm sitting at home and you know

238

00:14:40,949 --> 00:14:38,720

whatever so i uh i don't know maybe 10

239

00:14:43,750 --> 00:14:40,959

pounds i gotta lose which honestly i

240

00:14:45,430 --> 00:14:43,760

could lose i could drop 10 pounds in two

241

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:45,440

or three weeks just by stopping drinking

242

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:47,519

beer i bet you because that's a lot of

243

00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:53,829

right just switch to vodka

244

00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:56,639

switching to vodka yeah i i looked at my

245

00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:58,079

video today and i had to turn on that

246

00:15:02,389 --> 00:14:59,839

gun and pushed all this out like this

247

00:15:04,509 --> 00:15:02,399

like oh my god i'm bruised for lunch

248

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:04,519

or you switch to you switch to

249

00:15:14,230 --> 00:15:12,550

there's no calories in that oh look at

250

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:14,240

who we have here

251

00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:19,120

the video girl hey kelly i just want to

252

00:15:23,670 --> 00:15:21,680

tell you that they look terrific i mean

253

00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:23,680

you look terrific you look terrific

254

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:24,560

tonight

255

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:26,720

thank you she wore quite an appropriate

256

00:15:31,430 --> 00:15:29,040

shirt look at that we're listen we are

257

00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:31,440

the audience of 80 men and i got to give

258

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:33,759

them what they want kelly's coming here

259

00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:36,000

both guns blazing honey you look

260

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:38,240

beautiful thank you for being here

261

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:40,320

thank you

262

00:15:44,389 --> 00:15:41,680

so what you've been up to kelly i

263

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:44,399

haven't talked to in a while i know

264

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:45,920

um

265

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:48,800

well i'm uh i'm a full-time video

266

00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:50,079

producer

267

00:15:54,069 --> 00:15:52,240

uh so yeah what happened to the videos

268

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:54,079

you were gonna produce for me remember

269

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:55,680

you said if you need any help i'll help

270

00:16:00,629 --> 00:15:57,279

you and then i asked her for all kinds

271

00:16:01,749 --> 00:16:00,639

of [h__h] she just done nothing something

272

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:01,759

i

273

00:16:18,230 --> 00:16:15,920

uh dslr

274

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:18,240

and then i got um

275

00:16:22,629 --> 00:16:21,360

some nice uh lenses for that too

276

00:16:24,710 --> 00:16:22,639

oh i gotta go

277

00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:24,720

that's nice new camera equipment my

278

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:27,040

stuff is so old that it's early kodak

279

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:28,000

early

280

00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:30,959

but wait and then i got it

281

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:33,920

and then i went

282

00:16:39,430 --> 00:16:36,480

and i got a whole um

283

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:39,440

oh is that like a motorized mount yes

284

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:41,680

yeah oh that's cool so you could control

285

00:16:45,030 --> 00:16:43,199

it with a little jewel stick or with a

286

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:45,040

little controller right

287

00:16:48,949 --> 00:16:47,360

well no and no no no in my hand so it's

288

00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:48,959

all it's all

289

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:50,560

here oh but still that's cool for

290

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:53,040

panning and moving back and forth

291

00:16:57,350 --> 00:16:55,600

oh that is really like one of those

292

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:57,360

and i just want to thank the dirty pucks

293

00:17:01,749 --> 00:16:59,120

for kind and generous what is that three

294

00:17:03,749 --> 00:17:01,759

pounds i think camping and your exposure

295

00:17:05,189 --> 00:17:03,759

fakers is invaluable thank you for your

296

00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:05,199

kindness your generosity and your

297

00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:06,480

support

298

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:08,640

we appreciate it

299

00:17:13,189 --> 00:17:11,199

and uh here we have uh

300

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:13,199

we have how are you doing steve how are

301

00:17:18,549 --> 00:17:16,559

you doing bobby dogstone is here

302

00:17:20,710 --> 00:17:18,559

who's here as a disney character uh with

303

00:17:23,270 --> 00:17:20,720

art levine that time you i guess it'd be

304

00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:23,280

it was incredible oh yeah i remember

305

00:17:27,350 --> 00:17:25,520

yeah yeah i remember i remembered the

306

00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:27,360

name and the name sound familiar but i

307

00:17:37,029 --> 00:17:29,520

didn't recognize it without the without

308

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:38,470

i was going to ask kelly to tell us

309

00:17:42,789 --> 00:17:40,720

about this she's full-time video

310

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:42,799

production now so what are you working

311

00:17:45,190 --> 00:17:44,320

on

312

00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:45,200

well

313

00:17:53,270 --> 00:17:48,880

so for the last 14 years i know i'm i'm

314

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:53,280

40. um so my jam is i work in uh

315

00:17:57,669 --> 00:17:56,160

waterloo which is like the silicon

316

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:57,679

valley of

317

00:18:03,510 --> 00:17:59,360

canada

318

00:18:06,549 --> 00:18:03,520

so what i do is i work for a lot of

319

00:18:07,590 --> 00:18:06,559

tech companies and i come in and i build

320

00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:07,600

up their

321

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:09,760

and build their um

322

00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:12,480

video production studio

323

00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:15,840

and right now uh what my

324

00:18:23,110 --> 00:18:20,080

mostly focuses is uh video uh marketing

325

00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:23,120

so it's like um

326

00:18:27,510 --> 00:18:25,039

everything through the funnel so it's

327

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:27,520

like where you're coming in

328

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:31,039

you know and um you know how's that

329

00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:32,799

getting um

330

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:34,799

anyways yeah so yeah that's a good

331

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:36,240

business to be in there because every

332

00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:37,760

company realizes now that they got to

333

00:18:41,990 --> 00:18:39,760

have videos on the internet and most

334

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:42,000

people don't have an in-house person to

335

00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:42,960

do it

336

00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:44,960

when i worked in it i worked for a small

337

00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:46,880

company and they just part of what they

338

00:18:50,950 --> 00:18:48,960

decided i had to do for them was their

339

00:18:52,950 --> 00:18:50,960

social media videos because they didn't

340

00:18:55,909 --> 00:18:52,960

have anybody that knew how to even edit

341

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:55,919

anything so and uh that was

342

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:57,600

they wanted really simple crap though

343

00:19:01,190 --> 00:18:59,600

you know like somebody talking about new

344

00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:01,200

product and then we'd make a video or

345

00:19:05,590 --> 00:19:03,120

whatever but it was fun because it got

346

00:19:07,510 --> 00:19:05,600

me away from the you know sitting in a

347

00:19:09,350 --> 00:19:07,520

cube for for all day so once in a while

348

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:09,360

i got to do something else

349

00:19:13,909 --> 00:19:11,280

that's good bobby dogstone what have you

350

00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:13,919

been up to well i i've got it right now

351

00:19:17,909 --> 00:19:15,520

i'm working in the grocery store but i

352

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:17,919

mean i i remember watching your videos

353

00:19:23,350 --> 00:19:21,360

uh i used to be abram davis uh not bobby

354

00:19:25,110 --> 00:19:23,360

dog i had to kill the abram davis

355

00:19:27,270 --> 00:19:25,120

channel because i got too political with

356

00:19:28,630 --> 00:19:27,280

the whole pizzagate thing and everything

357

00:19:31,510 --> 00:19:28,640

but i remember you talking about

358

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:31,520

cryptids in alaska and but the fact that

359

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:33,360

you're actually looking at uh david

360

00:19:37,590 --> 00:19:35,520

wilcock and you're debunking because i

361

00:19:41,270 --> 00:19:37,600

remember when he was talking about

362

00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:41,280

uh being reincarnated by edgar cayce and

363

00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:42,880

i was just talking to somebody on younow

364

00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:46,720

tonight and she was i'm like this guy he

365

00:19:51,590 --> 00:19:49,200

he said he was reincarnated edgar casey

366

00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:51,600

i remember 2012 a lot of people that

367

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:54,000

were talking about when 2012 comes

368

00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:55,200

around they're going to jump off a

369

00:20:00,950 --> 00:19:57,039

mountain everything they're all going to

370

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:03,029

i mean oh my god you know and it's like

371

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:04,799

i know this isn't going to happen but

372

00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:06,960

but then he changed it'll stick you know

373

00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:09,760

so you've been on his ass you know and

374

00:20:13,750 --> 00:20:11,520

that's really cool i mean the fact that

375

00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:13,760

you're debunking some of these guys what

376

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:16,320

the [h__\h] is that kelly if i wasn't

377

00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:18,400

married i would

378

00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:25,110

yeah come on this is a everybody thinks

379

00:20:28,789 --> 00:20:27,280

my channel is like tinder every time a

380

00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:28,799

woman comes oh

381

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:31,520

dudes there's always i don't get it

382

00:20:43,590 --> 00:20:42,230

uh

383

00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:43,600

well kelly i thought you were looking

384

00:20:47,909 --> 00:20:45,280

for a new boyfriend or something right

385

00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:47,919

maybe not a [h__\h] i am newly [h__\h]

386

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:50,320

single but i don't want anyone [h__\h]

387

00:20:55,190 --> 00:20:53,039

jacking off on my tits well i mean not

388

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,200

that not that guy though

389

00:21:05,990 --> 00:20:57,600

not that guy yeah kelly wants somebody

390

00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:07,510

at least take her out for a cup of

391

00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:09,440

coffee or something i don't know just

392

00:21:13,760 --> 00:21:23,909

i wanted i wanted

393

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:25,990

in the ghetto and i was very drunk and

394

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:27,120

uh

395

00:21:33,029 --> 00:21:28,960

yeah

396

00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:33,039

very kill so he's very he was very crazy

397

00:21:37,029 --> 00:21:34,799

you guys are great you have to be drunk

398

00:21:38,789 --> 00:21:37,039

and or high or both to come here and be

399

00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:38,799

on the show yeah we don't have sober

400

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:40,960

people come here yeah i guess

401

00:21:45,029 --> 00:21:42,960

that's the whole idea

402

00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:45,039

this is bad this is a bad story but i

403

00:21:48,470 --> 00:21:46,640

used to have a friend you know i was in

404

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:48,480

all these rock bands and i had this

405

00:21:51,990 --> 00:21:50,240

friend that was like a vince neil kind

406

00:21:53,590 --> 00:21:52,000

of character he was a singer in another

407

00:21:55,669 --> 00:21:53,600

band not my band

408

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:55,679

and his thing used to be to go up to

409

00:22:00,070 --> 00:21:57,760

girls at the shows in the club and just

410

00:22:02,630 --> 00:22:00,080

right straight out say hey uh can i see

411

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:02,640

your tits and i was amazed at how many

412

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:06,159

women would show him their tits and his

413

00:22:10,710 --> 00:22:08,799

his logic was if he goes up to a woman

414

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:10,720

and says can i see your tits and she

415

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,799

shows him seems like her tits then he

416

00:22:16,870 --> 00:22:14,400

knew he could bang her right away he

417

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:16,880

just cut through all the [h__h] can i

418

00:22:21,510 --> 00:22:18,480

bang this girl or not let me see your

419

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:21,520

tits and if she if she pulled him

420

00:22:25,909 --> 00:22:23,760

then he knew he could bang her

421

00:22:28,789 --> 00:22:25,919

and it worked for him i was amazed that

422

00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:31,350

okay but would he marry that girl

423

00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:34,240

no like right no no he wouldn't know

424

00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:43,909

that's like a moped it's fun to ride but

425

00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:45,840

you don't want to drive it forever you

426
00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:47,200
know

427
00:22:51,110 --> 00:22:49,120
thank you chris 77 for your kindness

428
00:22:53,590 --> 00:22:51,120
generosity and support five dollar super

429
00:22:55,510 --> 00:22:53,600
chat say taco bell wage contribution

430
00:22:57,990 --> 00:22:55,520
actually i might have to do accounting

431
00:23:00,870 --> 00:22:58,000
we might be slightly past taco bell

432
00:23:02,310 --> 00:23:00,880
wages lately so uh things are proceeding

433
00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:02,320
rapidly here

434
00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:04,240
we're doing much better

435
00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:07,440
yeah no actually um i just scheduled i

436
00:23:13,029 --> 00:23:10,559
am getting um them reductive i just

437
00:23:16,149 --> 00:23:13,039
wanted to say that oh no why would you

438
00:23:17,750 --> 00:23:16,159

do that i don't think that's good right

439

00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:17,760

how do you get back problems and stuff

440

00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:20,000

carry those big boys around

441

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:28,070

one

442

00:23:32,070 --> 00:23:30,799

and i have like triple d's like these

443

00:23:34,710 --> 00:23:32,080

need to go

444

00:23:37,350 --> 00:23:34,720

like i need to cut these off can i can i

445

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:37,360

have a little bit of it maybe

446

00:23:42,630 --> 00:23:39,840

i'll come join you

447

00:23:44,870 --> 00:23:42,640

you know i worked with a woman uh that

448

00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,880

she got a reduction and for some reason

449

00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:46,960

she got it put some of that got put in

450

00:23:51,590 --> 00:23:48,559

her butt somehow

451

00:23:53,029 --> 00:23:51,600

no i don't like they filled in her butt

452

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:53,039

because she was like i have a flat ass

453

00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:54,720

and my titties are too big so i'm going

454

00:23:59,029 --> 00:23:56,240

to get some stuff i'm going to get my

455

00:24:00,950 --> 00:23:59,039

titties reduced and my flat butt fixed

456

00:24:05,830 --> 00:24:00,960

and that's what she did and here's matt

457

00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:07,669

i'm just wondering i mean women with big

458

00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:10,480

breasts i mean i mean doesn't that like

459

00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:12,880

in the future when you get older that's

460

00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:33,590

bras aren't you i would think right yeah

461

00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:35,679

yeah okay so what what are you gonna

462

00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:38,400

reduce it to like a c or it's still a d

463

00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:39,919

but not a double d

464

00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:42,720

well i'm i'm like a triple d now and

465

00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:46,559

then i just want to do like a

466

00:24:53,190 --> 00:24:51,510

it will still be good

467

00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:53,200

it looks pretty good

468

00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:56,720

it'll still still yeah it's

469

00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:58,320

wait could you do that again could you

470

00:25:04,549 --> 00:25:01,200

do that again come on

471

00:25:05,830 --> 00:25:04,559

brother we got 80 men watching this show

472

00:25:08,149 --> 00:25:05,840

oh there you go

473

00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:08,159

there you go

474

00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:09,760

way to help your brother out that'll get

475

00:25:13,750 --> 00:25:12,240

us some super chat

476

00:25:15,350 --> 00:25:13,760

next i'm going to ask her i'm going to

477

00:25:18,230 --> 00:25:15,360

send i'm going to send you a poll for

478

00:25:19,669 --> 00:25:18,240

the next title show kelly

479

00:25:21,190 --> 00:25:19,679

you know those polls you put up in the

480

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:21,200

room you know

481

00:25:26,230 --> 00:25:23,679

stephen i wanted to ask you about uh is

482

00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:26,240

there an anjali update uh because i've

483

00:25:29,350 --> 00:25:27,840

been there's no update you know what i

484

00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:29,360

just talked to her

485

00:25:33,590 --> 00:25:31,440

i think yesterday well not talked to her

486

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:33,600

she messaged me because i was asking her

487

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:35,840

about barbara lamb's uh

488

00:25:39,110 --> 00:25:37,360

contact information unfortunately

489

00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:39,120

barbara lam's like half death now so

490

00:25:43,750 --> 00:25:40,960

that makes interviewing her difficult

491

00:25:44,710 --> 00:25:43,760

but i'm still going to try to do it

492

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:44,720

she just

493

00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:51,669

pardon me but i don't think anything's

494

00:25:55,590 --> 00:25:53,279

going on with her

495

00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:55,600

you know i think that's a dead story

496

00:25:58,789 --> 00:25:57,760

i was watching the show with the uh the

497

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,799

s4

498

00:26:01,590 --> 00:26:00,640

the whole you you you talked to the

499

00:26:03,430 --> 00:26:01,600

third

500

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:03,440

phase of the moon and i think that show

501
00:26:07,590 --> 00:26:05,840
was very good i mean you guys i mean you

502
00:26:08,950 --> 00:26:07,600
yeah

503
00:26:10,870 --> 00:26:08,960
that rabbit hole just keeps getting

504
00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:10,880
deeper and deeper because last night we

505
00:26:13,669 --> 00:26:12,320
have richard dodie come on and look at

506
00:26:15,110 --> 00:26:13,679
it and say yeah that's where they keep

507
00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:15,120
the aliens

508
00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:17,279
and i was like oh no

509
00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:18,400
oh no

510
00:26:22,630 --> 00:26:20,400
like alien science is pretty much nailed

511
00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,640
it's just a mine there's nothing special

512
00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:24,880
about it it's an old mine and then

513
00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:26,960

richard

514

00:26:29,909 --> 00:26:28,159

that's right

515

00:26:31,590 --> 00:26:29,919

when i was lying he goes down to a deep

516

00:26:35,029 --> 00:26:31,600

underground military basement that's

517

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:35,039

where he said that's where the key yeah

518

00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:36,720

what he's saying and i'm like okay but

519

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,640

he's been in the intelligent business

520

00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:40,240

but i'm like

521

00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:46,710

good can you guys hear me by the way

522

00:26:53,269 --> 00:26:48,880

i've never tried steve streamyard before

523

00:26:58,070 --> 00:26:56,070

yeah i'm in my uh i'm using my phone in

524

00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:58,080

my browser and i didn't i wasn't even

525

00:27:02,710 --> 00:27:00,480

sure this would work so yeah i uh

526

00:27:03,750 --> 00:27:02,720

i've been a guest on the show twice just

527

00:27:07,269 --> 00:27:03,760

uh

528

00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:07,279

to let everyone know who who i am

529

00:27:12,070 --> 00:27:10,559

um but the reason that our car for those

530

00:27:13,590 --> 00:27:12,080

that don't remember you could go through

531

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:13,600

our old videos here

532

00:27:18,389 --> 00:27:16,720

has had uh experiences with reptilian

533

00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,399

aliens

534

00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:20,640

right matt that's right i was i was on

535

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:22,480

the new orleans i was on the police

536

00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,919

during katrina in new orleans and uh

537

00:27:28,549 --> 00:27:27,679

that broadcast

538

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:28,559

yeah

539

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:34,720

i jumped in though was uh the last thing

540

00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:36,559

i heard was you're talking about the

541

00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:38,240

oaky's weird stories which is one of

542

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:40,240

those i've followed his channel for a

543

00:27:45,110 --> 00:27:42,159

while because i watch a lot of you know

544

00:27:48,230 --> 00:27:45,120

documentary channels true crime channels

545

00:27:49,909 --> 00:27:48,240

um you know today i found out and then

546

00:27:51,430 --> 00:27:49,919

you get into the list

547

00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:51,440

he always comes up it's a really good

548

00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:53,840

sort of documentary channel and uh yeah

549

00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:55,840

i saw his thing on the secret spun

550

00:28:00,549 --> 00:27:58,720

infiltrating pretending to be a secret

551
00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:00,559
space program

552
00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:04,799
participant and that was uh

553
00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:06,960
that was interesting to say the least

554
00:28:11,669 --> 00:28:08,960
i've never been on james rink's show

555
00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:11,679
just just to be clear i'm not bashing

556
00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:14,240
james rink but i've never um i've never

557
00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:23,110
he's covered everyone but it it's it's

558
00:28:25,990 --> 00:28:24,559
funny because

559
00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:26,000
you know my

560
00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:28,080
the first my lab i had not not the

561
00:28:31,590 --> 00:28:29,679
retread you know everyone everything

562
00:28:34,070 --> 00:28:31,600
i've said on two interviews on your show

563
00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:34,080

but the first my lab i had was almost a

564

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:35,679

full year after trump was already

565

00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,720

president

566

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:38,720

so that already put me at odds with

567

00:28:42,870 --> 00:28:41,120

almost all these whistleblowers who said

568

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:42,880

all the underground bases are being shut

569

00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:45,039

down and they're doing these secret

570

00:28:49,029 --> 00:28:46,880

missions rescuing the kids and blowing

571

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:49,039

up this space and that base

572

00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:51,679

and you know the the the 17th letter of

573

00:28:55,990 --> 00:28:53,440

the alphabet plan it's it's a go i've

574

00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:56,000

got all these sources and connections

575

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:58,559

and that just completely put me like

576

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:01,200

outside next i'm like well no i i just

577

00:29:04,630 --> 00:29:02,960

had my first i've had you know

578

00:29:07,430 --> 00:29:04,640

abductions before that as we discussed

579

00:29:08,470 --> 00:29:07,440

but this is my first you know taken to a

580

00:29:10,870 --> 00:29:08,480

joint

581

00:29:12,950 --> 00:29:10,880

you know facility with military our

582

00:29:14,070 --> 00:29:12,960

military and the reptilians and greys

583

00:29:16,470 --> 00:29:14,080

and it's like

584

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:16,480

okay if trump is shuttling all this down

585

00:29:20,710 --> 00:29:18,399

he's been in office a year

586

00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:20,720

and you guys are doing surgery on me i i

587

00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:23,360

don't you know clearly

588

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:25,600

so that before the before this whole

589

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,840

thing fell apart before the narrative

590

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:30,080

just completely hit a wall

591

00:29:35,269 --> 00:29:33,600

that you know already i was on the outs

592

00:29:36,789 --> 00:29:35,279

you know that i was not within the cool

593

00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:36,799

kids club that's why i didn't see me on

594

00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:38,480

james rink because almost

595

00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:41,120

i'd say like 99 of the people there

596

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:43,200

yeah yeah the bases are being blown up

597

00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:45,520

shut down uh the reptilians are being

598

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:47,520

sent off world which by the way that's

599

00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:50,000

been going on since alex collier he's

600

00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:51,440

back by the way and by the way he's the

601
00:29:55,350 --> 00:29:53,360
17th brother of the alphabet insider now

602
00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:55,360
too like everyone else but that's been

603
00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:58,960
around for like 20 25 years every year

604
00:30:03,430 --> 00:30:00,640
the reptilians are being all the bases

605
00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:03,440
are being shut down they're all being uh

606
00:30:06,870 --> 00:30:05,679
you know exiled from the planet

607
00:30:17,110 --> 00:30:06,880
yeah

608
00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:17,120
collier you mentioned alex collier uh

609
00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:19,440
being he's he's a 17th letter of the

610
00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:22,159
alphabet insider you know before now he

611
00:30:26,389 --> 00:30:24,880
is yeah now he is okay before he was a

612
00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:26,399
ufo person

613
00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:29,279

he was ralph omigron who did time in

614

00:30:34,950 --> 00:30:32,880

prison all right for irs fraud and then

615

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:34,960

he became on cary cassidy and now he's

616

00:30:49,680 --> 00:30:37,039

the 17th letter of the alphabet insider

617

00:30:49,690 --> 00:30:54,630

[Laughter]

618

00:30:58,389 --> 00:30:56,950

you know everybody's been to prison it's

619

00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,399

normal

620

00:31:03,110 --> 00:31:00,559

god whatever happens you're sure you get

621

00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:03,120

abducted by aliens

622

00:31:10,149 --> 00:31:07,760

[Laughter]

623

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:10,159

i gave her video of me being sworn in

624

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:12,480

during katrina on 60 minutes right there

625

00:31:17,110 --> 00:31:14,640

you know clear video she never used any

626

00:31:18,630 --> 00:31:17,120

of the still frames in it so people are

627

00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:18,640

like oh this guy's just another guy you

628

00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:19,919

know there's no proof of anything he's

629

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:21,840

saying it's like i sent her all the

630

00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:24,399

proof she didn't use it she just

631

00:31:27,669 --> 00:31:26,000

i i'm not i'm not attacking her

632

00:31:29,509 --> 00:31:27,679

personally but it's like

633

00:31:32,310 --> 00:31:29,519

you could have used a clip or something

634

00:31:33,269 --> 00:31:32,320

that i stay emailed you know to to like

635

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:33,279

because otherwise people were like well

636

00:31:36,549 --> 00:31:35,200

here here's another guy going on a show

637

00:31:37,990 --> 00:31:36,559

and we'll go into his background and

638

00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:38,000

everything was made up and it's like no

639

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:40,320

i've got documents and videos and it's

640

00:31:42,070 --> 00:31:41,360

like

641

00:31:44,630 --> 00:31:42,080

but

642

00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:44,640

yeah this whole field of people who come

643

00:31:49,350 --> 00:31:47,120

out of nowhere i mean this recent thing

644

00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:49,360

work where you know cliff high suddenly

645

00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:51,760

he's the new king of of the 17th letter

646

00:31:55,909 --> 00:31:53,679

of the alphabet and juan oh saban is

647

00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:55,919

quoting him listen you got to do me a

648

00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:58,840

favor stop sending me cliff high garbage

649

00:32:03,269 --> 00:32:01,679

because 10 other people

650

00:32:05,350 --> 00:32:03,279

every time cliff high says something

651
00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:05,360
stupid i get 10 messages from 10

652
00:32:08,870 --> 00:32:07,120
different people going i mean leave this

653
00:32:11,590 --> 00:32:08,880
[h__h] steve champion look i'm not his

654
00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:11,600
agent i don't know what the hell he i

655
00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:13,279
think he's full of [h__h]

656
00:32:17,110 --> 00:32:14,640
i mean here

657
00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:17,120
clifford has been trying to make a

658
00:32:21,909 --> 00:32:19,760
computer he's a computer programmer

659
00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:21,919
who's been trying to make algorithms

660
00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:25,919
since 2001 to like figure out things

661
00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:28,399
based on text and so forth and making

662
00:32:31,669 --> 00:32:30,559
his own ai i mean cliff high is a really

663
00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:31,679

smart

664

00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:33,760

computer programmer but he's trying to

665

00:32:45,509 --> 00:32:44,310

well he claims to be you know i'm just

666

00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:45,519

saying

667

00:32:50,070 --> 00:32:47,519

he's got this whole thing about woo you

668

00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:50,080

know he's like he's he's trying to like

669

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:53,679

uh the woo of uh uh aikido he was an

670

00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:54,640

aqui

671

00:32:59,509 --> 00:32:57,120

he did on keto and he talks about these

672

00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:59,519

stories and so forth and you know i mean

673

00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:01,120

you know cliff high he's he's a smart

674

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:03,519

guy but uh

675

00:33:08,470 --> 00:33:05,279

i don't know well but i think that what

676
00:33:09,669 --> 00:33:08,480
he has done is very dangerous because

677
00:33:11,590 --> 00:33:09,679
i don't want to talk about the current

678
00:33:13,669 --> 00:33:11,600
health crisis but he did say that if you

679
00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:13,679
get that certain procedure

680
00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:16,000
that you would be sterile within a year

681
00:33:20,630 --> 00:33:18,720
and that was a year and a few months ago

682
00:33:21,750 --> 00:33:20,640
or i'm sorry you would be sterile within

683
00:33:23,909 --> 00:33:21,760
six months

684
00:33:25,750 --> 00:33:23,919
and you would be dead within a year he's

685
00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:25,760
running around telling people that which

686
00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:27,200
is a very dangerous guy he's not a

687
00:33:31,509 --> 00:33:29,679
doctor get get your

688
00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:31,519

if you need to make a decision about

689

00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,159

your health consult your doctor don't go

690

00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:36,640

to some nutter on the internet yeah talk

691

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:38,320

to them

692

00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:40,000

you know this is the deadly procedure

693

00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:42,080

you'll die you'll be sterile and by the

694

00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:44,960

way we do not believe that but this is

695

00:33:48,630 --> 00:33:47,360

something somebody else is saying i say

696

00:33:50,470 --> 00:33:48,640

if you have to make a health decision

697

00:33:52,870 --> 00:33:50,480

consult your own doctor and make your

698

00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:52,880

decision after being you know having a

699

00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:54,720

conversation with your doctor yeah

700

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:57,200

nobody hears doctors i'm not a doctor

701
00:34:05,110 --> 00:33:59,279
the problem with

702
00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:05,120
stuff like that is that he takes away

703
00:34:10,470 --> 00:34:07,360
from the other people like joe rogan or

704
00:34:12,869 --> 00:34:10,480
jimmy dore or uh you know who are

705
00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:12,879
legitimately questioning right right

706
00:34:17,190 --> 00:34:15,520
exactly and so now the media can go oh

707
00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:17,200
everybody who doesn't want to do it

708
00:34:21,349 --> 00:34:19,280
here's cliff hyde and he's the he's the

709
00:34:22,790 --> 00:34:21,359
poster boy for everybody that's what

710
00:34:25,030 --> 00:34:22,800
that's what the 17th letter of the

711
00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:25,040
affirmative alphabet does

712
00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:27,520
well it's it's just he he became such a

713
00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:30,240

superstar so quickly when he didn't even

714

00:34:34,069 --> 00:34:32,240

believe in q until like this summer and

715

00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:34,079

then suddenly he had this epiphany where

716

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:35,440

it's like okay this is real it's the

717

00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:36,720

letter of the app

718

00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:42,710

you you can edit that later i'm sorry

719

00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:44,800

the 17th yeah right i'm gonna i'm gonna

720

00:34:55,430 --> 00:34:46,240

i'm gonna download this whole thing and

721

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:57,589

that's exactly what the algorithm does

722

00:35:02,069 --> 00:34:59,839

it listens for that letter and then when

723

00:35:03,750 --> 00:35:02,079

it hears that letter it flags videos no

724

00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:03,760

matter what you're talking about even if

725

00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:06,000

you're saying that's total garbage it's

726

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:07,040

stupid

727

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:08,640

if you say that letter you could get

728

00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:10,560

your video flag so we try to avoid it

729

00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:11,359

here

730

00:35:17,750 --> 00:35:13,440

yeah i will avoid anything that even

731

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:17,760

rhymes with that um jeez 17th okay he it

732

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,680

shows you just in that field how these

733

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:21,680

people these experts come out of nowhere

734

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:23,440

and they become the top you remember

735

00:35:27,430 --> 00:35:25,920

when simon parks was the king of the uh

736

00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:27,440

king of the hill for a while i always

737

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:29,839

loved simon parks doing it because i

738

00:35:33,190 --> 00:35:31,520

can't tell you how many family members

739

00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:33,200

and friends that i had that were into

740

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:35,760

that and they would send me his videos

741

00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:37,839

and i would have to go you know before

742

00:35:42,550 --> 00:35:39,839

he was an expert on this he was banging

743

00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:42,560

cat queen aliens

744

00:35:48,069 --> 00:35:44,960

right and they would go no no no he did

745

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:50,069

his videos talk about that and then they

746

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:52,480

would feel so dumb you know

747

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:54,240

and some of them would argue with me

748

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,920

though which i always loved like well

749

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:57,359

just because he said that doesn't mean

750

00:36:00,710 --> 00:35:58,640

he's not telling the truth about this

751
00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:00,720
i'm like are you kidding me he banged

752
00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:02,640
cat queen aliens before this it's so

753
00:36:07,030 --> 00:36:05,040
stupid and we have ron from cosmic

754
00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:07,040
neighbors is here you always catch me at

755
00:36:09,920 --> 00:36:21,829
hello

756
00:36:24,069 --> 00:36:22,630
you know

757
00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:24,079
sometimes i don't notice somebody's

758
00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:26,480
waiting and the wings there and

759
00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:29,440
in my defense i might be mesmerized by

760
00:36:33,930 --> 00:36:32,000
them i mean her i mean never mind that's

761
00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:33,940
what happened

762
00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:40,150
i'm having trouble focusing

763
00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:44,550

hey what are you up to ron what are you

764

00:36:47,750 --> 00:36:45,520

doing

765

00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:47,760

i just uh was

766

00:36:51,270 --> 00:36:49,839

warming up the car shopping and all that

767

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:51,280

and then i came in turned on the

768

00:36:54,870 --> 00:36:53,200

computer and

769

00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:54,880

i've seen kelly

770

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:56,720

and i said that's it i'm getting right

771

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:57,280

into the stream

772

00:37:01,750 --> 00:37:00,000

[Laughter]

773

00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:01,760

yeah brandi phillips i don't know what

774

00:37:04,310 --> 00:37:02,880

you're talking about so you're gonna

775

00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:04,320

have to explain it because i know a lot

776

00:37:08,230 --> 00:37:05,760

of strange people who say a lot of

777

00:37:09,829 --> 00:37:08,240

strange things she said steven why do

778

00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:09,839

your friends get free passes for telling

779

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:11,520

lies about fake death threats i don't

780

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:12,960

even know who you're who you're

781

00:37:17,109 --> 00:37:15,200

referencing there because uh we've got

782

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:17,119

people

783

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:18,880

yeah i don't know

784

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:20,960

we've got people claiming somebody made

785

00:37:24,470 --> 00:37:22,480

death threats i don't

786

00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:24,480

you got to narrow it down

787

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:25,920

right terry because there's some crazy

788

00:37:30,950 --> 00:37:29,040

people it's like things and i don't know

789

00:37:32,950 --> 00:37:30,960

i don't know what uh what which person

790

00:37:45,430 --> 00:37:32,960

that she's so tell me who

791

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:47,190

at least in the current drama i don't

792

00:37:53,030 --> 00:37:48,880

even remember the phrase death threat

793

00:37:54,630 --> 00:37:53,040

coming up like i don't any kind of

794

00:37:56,550 --> 00:37:54,640

i oh i don't remember anybody saying

795

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:56,560

anything about death threats

796

00:38:00,230 --> 00:37:58,640

yeah right that was a troublemaker

797

00:38:01,990 --> 00:38:00,240

though look her

798

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,000

cousin's you're causing all this drama

799

00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:04,800

now kelly thank you

800

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:06,240

you're muted by the way i think you have

801
00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:08,160
to unmute yourself though or did i meet

802
00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:14,550
she's just gonna stay mute i guess you

803
00:38:18,790 --> 00:38:16,560
have to unmute yourself

804
00:38:21,190 --> 00:38:18,800
i'm unmuted

805
00:38:24,550 --> 00:38:21,200
yeah well now you are yeah

806
00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:24,560
kelly lied and cried and said she was

807
00:38:29,910 --> 00:38:28,240
getting death right i never oh

808
00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:29,920
nobody nobody said anything about that

809
00:38:32,550 --> 00:38:31,280
but somebody else said that they were

810
00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:32,560
getting death threats from you and your

811
00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:33,599
friends maybe that's what she was

812
00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:39,510
i thought that stuff was born right

813
00:38:45,270 --> 00:38:40,320

now

814

00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:48,150

so congrats steve on your 400 uh yeah

815

00:38:51,990 --> 00:38:50,160

400th live show i can't believe it it

816

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:52,000

feels like just yesterday that i started

817

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:54,320

this and uh i can't believe that we're

818

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:56,400

already at 400. like that

819

00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:58,000

it surprised me but we were doing

820

00:39:03,670 --> 00:38:59,680

backups that's how we and that's how i

821

00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:03,680

realized it and i was like 395 397. holy

822

00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:05,599

jeez the next show we do is going to be

823

00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:08,079

our 400th so we decided to do

824

00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:09,839

i guess do this tonight instead of do a

825

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,599

normal show i wasn't gonna do a show

826

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,440

tonight spooky likes to make me work

827

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:15,359

she's not even here

828

00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:17,280

she's like yeah do a paddle show steve

829

00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:19,839

on your night off i'll i'll be there

830

00:39:23,589 --> 00:39:21,520

and then she sent me pictures of all

831

00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:23,599

this liquor that she bought so i think

832

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,079

that she's like passed out drunk which

833

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:28,320

is why she's not here thanks spooky for

834

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:29,680

making me work on my night off getting

835

00:39:33,430 --> 00:39:31,440

paid she got blacked out drunk and

836

00:39:35,430 --> 00:39:33,440

didn't show up that's where i have to

837

00:39:37,270 --> 00:39:35,440

come up

838

00:39:40,150 --> 00:39:37,280

don't worry though bobby is drinking

839

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:40,160

enough for all of us

840

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:43,119

we're okay right

841

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:44,640

terry what are you working on next on

842

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:46,000

your show what are what are you are you

843

00:39:49,190 --> 00:39:47,599

doing some shows next week and what what

844

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:49,200

are they going to be on because i need

845

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:51,760

material to steal i mean

846

00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:54,960

i'm very interested in what you're doing

847

00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:57,440

for yourself well you know i'm gonna do

848

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:01,119

a i do do a rant on on my uh anchor

849

00:40:05,190 --> 00:40:03,520

spotify just my own thoughts kind of

850

00:40:07,589 --> 00:40:05,200

thing that i don't normally incorporate

851

00:40:10,470 --> 00:40:07,599

into my live stream so much sometimes i

852

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:10,480

do but i'm thinking of delving into next

853

00:40:16,309 --> 00:40:14,880

week uh brian harvey and uh sean atwood

854

00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:16,319

and uh

855

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:18,720

the whole their whole world over there

856

00:40:24,950 --> 00:40:21,200

um brian harvey is really uh fascinating

857

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:24,960

to me he was a former uk pop star um you

858

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:26,480

know pop star

859

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:29,440

with e17 like the lead singer of a boy

860

00:40:34,950 --> 00:40:32,960

band and uh he's you know talk about

861

00:40:36,470 --> 00:40:34,960

somebody who's getting harassed or maybe

862

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:36,480

having death threats i would think it'd

863

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,359

be someone maybe like brian harvey so

864

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:41,599

i'm fascinated and i'm fascinated with

865

00:40:46,710 --> 00:40:44,400

the drama of that and i've even kind of

866

00:40:48,710 --> 00:40:46,720

gotten in a little bit of it myself not

867

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:48,720

intending to

868

00:40:51,750 --> 00:40:50,160

but um

869

00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:51,760

and i want to ask you about that dude

870

00:40:59,990 --> 00:40:55,440

you dated that thinks he's jesus

871

00:41:04,790 --> 00:41:03,109

i got a weird life actually

872

00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:04,800

kelly did you know this

873

00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:06,800

carrot top the comedian

874

00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:08,079

on top of the community

875

00:41:12,550 --> 00:41:10,079

yes what's up the comedian once trying

876
00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:12,560
to gang bang terry joyce with a couple

877
00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:14,560
of his friends yeah i mean one friend

878
00:41:26,550 --> 00:41:20,470
the hair that terry has right now and

879
00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:28,150
working out lately

880
00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:31,040
joe rogan so he's uh i think he's

881
00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:33,440
got older now but he's been working out

882
00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:36,000
he's got a really good body now he's uh

883
00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:39,520
thank you i appreciate that

884
00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,599
i'm way older than you

885
00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:43,839
alcohol

886
00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:46,880
i'm alive hello gorgeous we had spooky

887
00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:56,150
um popping up saying [h__h] but i

888
00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:58,000

think she's arguing over that remember

889

00:42:01,430 --> 00:42:00,240

that dude that accused you guys of using

890

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:01,440

your tits

891

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:04,640

and that's what she's talking about wait

892

00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:07,440

wait i want to jump in for a second

893

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:10,400

kelly wait go on ron

894

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,720

that lady that i think was blessing you

895

00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:14,640

an alien girl on twitter her name is

896

00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:17,680

linda thompson she made the poster right

897

00:42:23,750 --> 00:42:20,880

now this is not good for ufology people

898

00:42:28,829 --> 00:42:23,760

oh that's ufo karen that's ufo karen

899

00:42:31,990 --> 00:42:30,790

yeah not like young attractive women

900

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:32,000

talking about youtube it was just

901
00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:34,079
disgusting because i'm like dale they

902
00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:35,680
were having a good time because i seen

903
00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:37,280
some clips on twitter

904
00:42:41,430 --> 00:42:39,520
because of that lady and she made a big

905
00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:41,440
stink over it like like

906
00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:44,560
really ufology like that's what you

907
00:42:48,630 --> 00:42:46,400
followed your needs

908
00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:48,640
people getting drunk

909
00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:50,319
that's why that's what we're trying to

910
00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:51,280
do

911
00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:53,920
and then we see these [h__\h] [h__\h]

912
00:43:03,510 --> 00:43:02,069
but they [h__\h] [h__\h]

913
00:43:06,069 --> 00:43:03,520

and um

914

00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:06,079

you know what we're having fun

915

00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:08,240

like who cares like when people are

916

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:11,119

really like talking somebody like oh

917

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:12,960

just just don't watch if you don't like

918

00:43:23,589 --> 00:43:21,109

can you prove aliens are real if not

919

00:43:25,670 --> 00:43:23,599

this is our community we're just trying

920

00:43:29,109 --> 00:43:25,680

to figure [h__h] out and if you're trying

921

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:29,119

to put people down what was this people

922

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:31,520

these people actually think that

923

00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:34,720

seniority counts in ufology i've been

924

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:37,280

into this for 30 years

925

00:43:54,309 --> 00:43:38,240

i've heard a lot of people say that kind

926
00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:55,510
that's fine

927
00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:58,000
but the people who are in snorty and i'm

928
00:44:01,750 --> 00:43:59,680
not saying any names that i'm saying

929
00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:01,760
this right now and we're dropping it

930
00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:03,760
down

931
00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:06,960
there is no people

932
00:44:13,829 --> 00:44:10,640
within ufology that's [h__h] around

933
00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:13,839
with other people in ufology and it's

934
00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:16,480
like a big secret i'm not saying any

935
00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:20,000
[h__h] names but it's a [h__h] [h__h]

936
00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:21,040
show

937
00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:25,920
there's no there's just a bunch of jerk

938
00:44:29,670 --> 00:44:27,920

offs in it like oh you can't you can't

939

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:29,680

you can't start like that and not give

940

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:30,960

us the goods i wouldn't know who's

941

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:33,680

banging who kelly come on it's probably

942

00:44:43,520 --> 00:44:49,790

is

943

00:44:49,800 --> 00:44:55,190

[Music]

944

00:44:59,670 --> 00:44:57,349

there's so much going off and then i see

945

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,680

this brainy [h__h] [h__h]

946

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:02,079

coming off saying like kelly lying lied

947

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:03,680

about [h__h] what

948

00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:05,839

what about what try to watch the f-bombs

949

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:08,880

please sorry sorry i'm sorry we have

950

00:45:13,349 --> 00:45:11,280

rogue status is here fellaini

951
00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:13,359
miss korean is this is totally too

952
00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:17,270
this is entirely too interesting not

953
00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:18,720
there are you kidding me

954
00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:20,480
uh you know what it's a rogue status

955
00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:21,839
i've never seen i've never seen spooky

956
00:45:26,309 --> 00:45:24,160
before and i've seen your face or or um

957
00:45:28,710 --> 00:45:26,319
broke status i'm like wow

958
00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:28,720
well how you going to put it into that

959
00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:30,319
it is it is

960
00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:31,599
that's why that's one of the reasons i

961
00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:33,520
like doing this because then i know who

962
00:45:37,510 --> 00:45:35,680
i'm talking to in the live chat

963
00:45:39,829 --> 00:45:37,520

better you know it gives me

964

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:39,839

it gives me like a better sense of them

965

00:45:42,870 --> 00:45:41,520

because some of these people you know i

966

00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,880

could talk to them

967

00:45:45,990 --> 00:45:44,560

in a live chat for two years and i've

968

00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:46,000

never seen their face i don't really

969

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:47,119

know

970

00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:53,200

that guy sounds like a renegade or a

971

00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:55,359

cool guy and then hell yeah yeah you

972

00:46:00,230 --> 00:45:57,119

know and then he's from philly like me

973

00:46:03,660 --> 00:46:00,240

so he's a slime ball okay hey go [h__h]

974

00:46:08,550 --> 00:46:06,390

[Laughter]

975

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:08,560

you you know when we talk about how bad

976

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:10,480

ufology's gotten just you know in the

977

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:11,440

last

978

00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:13,440

the slope it sound right now if if has

979

00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:15,440

anyone here watched uh it's all over the

980

00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:17,520

bootleg sites the new extraordinary

981

00:46:22,390 --> 00:46:21,119

movie with all the cool kids

982

00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:22,400

sitting in shoes

983

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:24,800

oh you mean the experts they're setting

984

00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:32,710

the special effects you could see a

985

00:46:37,270 --> 00:46:34,800

notable step down from the last

986

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:37,280

extraordinary seating which wasn't

987

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,880

horrible in my opinion but you see

988

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,560

there's a step down you're wondering

989

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:42,960

where did the money go why why are those

990

00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:45,119

the uh drawings that they're spending

991

00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:46,560

less money on those they're spending

992

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,560

less money on

993

00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:50,640

it's all going it's all going to you

994

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:52,800

know the new guy the new uh

995

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:56,000

the car scammer i want to say his name

996

00:47:02,630 --> 00:46:57,920

uh because he might flag it but you know

997

00:47:06,230 --> 00:47:05,109

crowd billy carson jimmy church linda

998

00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:06,240

mullen

999

00:47:10,069 --> 00:47:07,920

nick pope

1000

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:10,079

yeah and for people that don't know too

1001
00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,960
that j3 films that made that film before

1002
00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:14,640
they made this new film with all these

1003
00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:16,880
ufo celebrities they made

1004
00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:18,880
they are still profiting from and

1005
00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:20,960
promoting the stan romanex story and

1006
00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:25,359
he's a kiddie port collector so

1007
00:47:30,309 --> 00:47:28,160
out there making ufo documentaries did

1008
00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:30,319
you ever see the video did you ever see

1009
00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:32,640
the video of um romanek being

1010
00:47:36,870 --> 00:47:34,960
interviewed where he throws an object

1011
00:47:46,850 --> 00:47:36,880
yeah over his shoulder try to act like

1012
00:47:50,390 --> 00:47:48,870
[Applause]

1013
00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:50,400

that documentary the one that came out

1014

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:51,280

just

1015

00:47:55,670 --> 00:47:53,200

which you know i recommend not watching

1016

00:47:57,190 --> 00:47:55,680

legally i watched it in an out legal way

1017

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:57,200

because i would not pay money i don't

1018

00:48:00,710 --> 00:47:58,640

know how much it is it was some

1019

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:00,720

ridiculous price like it was like 20

1020

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:02,880

dollars 30 dollars it was some

1021

00:48:06,870 --> 00:48:04,160

insane price

1022

00:48:10,950 --> 00:48:06,880

hey or you matt we cannot promote or

1023

00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:13,670

what he meant to say was he watching if

1024

00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:15,839

you watch it with a friend that already

1025

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:18,319

paid for it or something like that do it

1026

00:48:22,790 --> 00:48:20,240

that way don't give these clowns no

1027

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:22,800

money i would support that right you go

1028

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:24,559

go to your neighbor's house creep up you

1029

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:26,400

know look through the window wait wait

1030

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:27,839

till they you know wait till they rent

1031

00:48:31,589 --> 00:48:30,960

it eventually at some point and then you

1032

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,599

know

1033

00:48:36,309 --> 00:48:33,599

that's how you uh you drill a hole in

1034

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:36,319

the wall and that look it's it's the

1035

00:48:40,950 --> 00:48:39,440

movie was just it was so amateur it was

1036

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:40,960

so

1037

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:43,119

hastily put together it reminded me of

1038

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:44,960

corey's you know coloring book that just

1039

00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:46,640

came out where he didn't even finish

1040

00:48:51,109 --> 00:48:48,319

there's always there's always there's

1041

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:51,119

always a silver cloud or silver lining

1042

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:53,520

to every cloud right like and i watch

1043

00:48:56,790 --> 00:48:55,200

this thing and i've been thinking about

1044

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:56,800

making documentaries forever and by the

1045

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:59,359

way i own the rights to all the world's

1046

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,880

leading roswell experts being

1047

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,559

interviewed about roswell so i thought

1048

00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:04,640

that would be a great documentary when i

1049

00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:07,920

watched that any any of my doubts in

1050

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:09,599

myself that i could create a good

1051
00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:11,760
documentary just went right up i'm like

1052
00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:14,800
this is garbage i've got good material

1053
00:49:19,109 --> 00:49:17,440
and good experts and you know i i know a

1054
00:49:21,270 --> 00:49:19,119
little bit about editing and music and

1055
00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,280
production so i'm going to do it because

1056
00:49:26,309 --> 00:49:24,000
if those clowns can make a movie

1057
00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:26,319
there's hope for all of us

1058
00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:29,040
it is it's the same thing over and over

1059
00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:30,880
though and the same guys yeah and the

1060
00:49:33,670 --> 00:49:32,720
same guys it's like i just seen

1061
00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:33,680
something

1062
00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:36,480
about that show ancient aliens they're

1063
00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:38,800

talking about the limited encounters

1064

00:49:44,309 --> 00:49:42,079

like it's over and over over and over

1065

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:44,319

well you see you see the group the the

1066

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:46,079

group thinking or the group thought like

1067

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:47,760

right now you have david jacobs

1068

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:49,440

convincing everyone that the the praying

1069

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,280

mantises

1070

00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:53,440

is like too much you need to bring that

1071

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:55,520

down like two decimals

1072

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:57,680

oh i'm talking too loud or my volume's

1073

00:50:02,150 --> 00:49:59,760

up too much sorry well that means way

1074

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:02,160

high okay yeah and i already dropped it

1075

00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:03,839

i did not know that and when you got

1076
00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:06,559
here because it was way louder yeah how

1077
00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:07,839
does mine sound because i'm going

1078
00:50:29,589 --> 00:50:10,800
through my mixer tonight

1079
00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:31,750
i'm sorry i don't know who is what

1080
00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:33,119
because there's

1081
00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:37,359
no um like tags but who's the guy in the

1082
00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:38,880
red um

1083
00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:43,040
shirt that's ron from cosmic neighbors

1084
00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:45,359
yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah that's ron

1085
00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:46,720
yeah ron

1086
00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:49,280
oh my god you know who you remind me of

1087
00:50:51,760 --> 00:50:50,960
take the uh comment away it will show on

1088
00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:51,770

there

1089

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:54,240

[Laughter]

1090

00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:55,680

oh you're not going to get me mad are

1091

00:51:04,630 --> 00:50:56,960

you okay

1092

00:51:09,750 --> 00:51:07,829

there we go that's all i know

1093

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:09,760

very handsome i'm just saying you're

1094

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:11,200

here oh no i didn't hear what you said

1095

00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:12,960

because other people were talking he

1096

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:19,910

now we have lord ludacris with us

1097

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:22,400

welcome lord ludicrous plaid big long

1098

00:51:29,510 --> 00:51:23,839

time supporter of the show good to have

1099

00:51:33,910 --> 00:51:31,430

yeah he's more ludicrous he's just in

1100

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:33,920

the void i think did you guys hear and

1101
00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:46,630
imagine you see all those tough names

1102
00:51:49,190 --> 00:51:48,160
like that and when the picture finally

1103
00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:49,200
comes up it's like somebody with

1104
00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:54,950
i don't have my snapchat

1105
00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:57,680
disney character but no congratulations

1106
00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:59,760
on your 400th episode my man thank you

1107
00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:01,119
man good

1108
00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:07,750
and listen uh i have to talk to you off

1109
00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:09,200
air because remember we're going to try

1110
00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:11,119
this experiment that i was

1111
00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:12,400
talking about where we're just going to

1112
00:52:16,950 --> 00:52:15,200
post ufo videos and let people decide

1113
00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:16,960

because apparently that's that's fine

1114

00:52:21,349 --> 00:52:19,280

you got it that's the whole third phrase

1115

00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:21,359

of the moon you had that discussion and

1116

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,440

man i love that i have that episode i

1117

00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:25,119

have some other stuff that viewers sent

1118

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:26,800

me but so much of it looks like nothing

1119

00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:28,480

burgers anthony at least has some good

1120

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:29,359

footage

1121

00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:36,160

license whatever and we're going to said

1122

00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:38,079

you don't condone piracy

1123

00:52:41,510 --> 00:52:39,839

take whatever you want all the stuff

1124

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:41,520

that's coming up with the um the

1125

00:52:58,150 --> 00:52:56,150

he's a russian guy uh if you want to you

1126

00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:58,160

know learn scientific things about that

1127

00:53:03,910 --> 00:53:01,520

from lay level anton petrov he's uh yeah

1128

00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:03,920

no he's good that guy i like him but

1129

00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:05,920

kelly with the telescope the only thing

1130

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,640

is

1131

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:08,640

once they have it fully deployed it's

1132

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:10,880

gonna probably be another six months

1133

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:12,400

before this yeah

1134

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:14,880

what's up buddy

1135

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:18,240

but they they um they successfully just

1136

00:53:23,349 --> 00:53:21,359

deployed the heat shield and everything

1137

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:23,359

and the mirrors are open we're almost

1138

00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,240

right

1139

00:53:28,790 --> 00:53:26,640

oh i know what was surprising to me that

1140

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:28,800

they they launched that how long ago and

1141

00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:31,440

it has taken them they must be doing it

1142

00:53:35,510 --> 00:53:33,200

on christmas

1143

00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:35,520

years

1144

00:53:40,190 --> 00:53:37,839

like six in the morning christmas day

1145

00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:40,200

it actually six years

1146

00:53:45,270 --> 00:53:43,680

193 i think separate operations

1147

00:53:46,390 --> 00:53:45,280

independent operations that have to

1148

00:53:48,870 --> 00:53:46,400

complete

1149

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:48,880

yeah without failure there's no the only

1150

00:54:05,750 --> 00:53:51,760

thing they can possibly do is shake it

1151

00:54:11,109 --> 00:54:08,390

any one of those fails

1152

00:54:13,030 --> 00:54:11,119

it's not gonna unfurl and make the big

1153

00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:13,040

telescope that they want to like see the

1154

00:54:16,870 --> 00:54:15,359

whole universe with you know so

1155

00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:16,880

well that's the thing because though

1156

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:18,480

it's gonna be able to see the infrared

1157

00:54:24,230 --> 00:54:21,359

like all the red shift that all the

1158

00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:24,240

early galaxies that the lights dimming

1159

00:54:28,390 --> 00:54:25,839

that we can't see anymore it turns

1160

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:28,400

infrared so they're talking about that

1161

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:30,880

they can possibly see like a hundred

1162

00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:32,800

million years

1163

00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:34,400

after the uh

1164

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:36,240

like around the beginning of the uh you

1165

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:37,520

know you can see

1166

00:54:42,470 --> 00:54:40,400

closer to the actual big bang

1167

00:54:43,670 --> 00:54:42,480

i guess

1168

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:43,680

after the

1169

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:45,839

big bang theory or whatever like that

1170

00:54:50,829 --> 00:54:48,960

because i said yeah

1171

00:54:53,750 --> 00:54:50,839

you know but anyway

1172

00:54:55,190 --> 00:54:53,760

uh i i know somebody i know somebody

1173

00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:55,200

that's in college right now for

1174

00:54:58,470 --> 00:54:56,640

astrophysics

1175

00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:58,480

and they told me that if if you were

1176
00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:00,559
impressed by anything that you saw from

1177
00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:01,760
hubble

1178
00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:04,400
oh yes no idea

1179
00:55:19,270 --> 00:55:17,829
hubble you got real clear pictures we're

1180
00:55:20,789 --> 00:55:19,280
going to get great pictures with this

1181
00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:20,799
one but they said they're going to have

1182
00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:23,359
to fill in a lot of stuff because it's

1183
00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:25,359
infrared but it's going to be able to

1184
00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:27,440
see through all those dust clouds but

1185
00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:29,040
we're going to see a lot we're going to

1186
00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:31,040
learn a lot they said that like on the

1187
00:55:34,950 --> 00:55:33,599
sun you could see a bee's wing or

1188
00:55:37,589 --> 00:55:34,960

something like this i mean they're gonna

1189

00:55:39,109 --> 00:55:37,599

have to like extrapolate the data

1190

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:39,119

they're not gonna actually see it or

1191

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:40,960

something or i mean fill in a lot of

1192

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:42,240

what do you mean when you say fill in a

1193

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:43,440

lot of stuff

1194

00:55:48,789 --> 00:55:46,240

oh so basically like um you know

1195

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:48,799

the i think it's orion you know or not

1196

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:50,079

all right you know look at that picture

1197

00:55:54,789 --> 00:55:52,400

from hubble the pillars of creation yeah

1198

00:55:56,950 --> 00:55:54,799

yeah big towers

1199

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:56,960

right so those are all different like

1200

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:58,480

gases and everything those different

1201
00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:59,680
colors

1202
00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:00,640
the

1203
00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:05,200
those clouds and it's not going to be

1204
00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:07,839
able to take snapshots of all those

1205
00:56:13,030 --> 00:56:10,880
colors so nasa and their people are

1206
00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:13,040
going to see what

1207
00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:15,359
chemicals what gases are there and

1208
00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:16,720
they're going to apply the correct

1209
00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,799
colors to those gases so that's what i

1210
00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:20,799
mean by fill in it it's not going to

1211
00:56:24,789 --> 00:56:23,040
take pictures like hubble does perfectly

1212
00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,799
clear with all the colors well i mean

1213
00:56:28,710 --> 00:56:26,480

because when they put the colors in with

1214

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,720

hubble those are fake colors that they

1215

00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:30,960

just add so that we can see a picture

1216

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:31,920

dan

1217

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:34,240

is actually going to like

1218

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:37,359

enable us to see the actual colors of

1219

00:56:42,710 --> 00:56:40,079

saying no no no no no no no

1220

00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:42,720

hubble does see the colors but

1221

00:56:46,710 --> 00:56:44,640

they enhance them also

1222

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:46,720

but you remember they see um hubble sees

1223

00:56:51,270 --> 00:56:48,160

an ultraviolet

1224

00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:51,280

right the web sees infrared so that

1225

00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:53,440

actually sees through like those pillars

1226

00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:55,200

of creation

1227

00:56:59,030 --> 00:56:57,040

when it sees it you're gonna see right

1228

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:59,040

through it and you won't see all those

1229

00:57:03,109 --> 00:57:01,200

colors it seems to me like you would be

1230

00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:03,119

able to take the hubble information and

1231

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:06,480

the web information and amalgamate it oh

1232

00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:08,160

they're gonna be able no matter what

1233

00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:10,319

though they're gonna be able to they

1234

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,559

said they have a feeling they're gonna

1235

00:57:17,190 --> 00:57:14,559

we're gonna find out like there's

1236

00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:17,200

possibly different laws of physics

1237

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:19,920

with with this web what we discover

1238

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,160

right like that you know i just hope

1239

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:24,000

they stop saying

1240

00:57:28,789 --> 00:57:26,640

you know well this planet it looks like

1241

00:57:31,430 --> 00:57:28,799

it could have water so it could support

1242

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:31,440

life like they should just say

1243

00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:33,839

support life as we know it you know what

1244

00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:35,520

i mean you know right well that's kind

1245

00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:37,680

of what i mean even sheldrick would say

1246

00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:40,880

that it's an assumption that all of the

1247

00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:42,880

universe has the same laws of physics

1248

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:44,799

that we maybe the plaintiff's constant

1249

00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:45,680

is different well they're going to have

1250

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:47,760

the same law of physics but the same but

1251

00:57:52,069 --> 00:57:49,760

the same evolutionary the same

1252

00:57:53,589 --> 00:57:52,079

evolutionary processes

1253

00:57:55,750 --> 00:57:53,599

might not be taking place like there

1254

00:57:57,430 --> 00:57:55,760

could be there could be planets where

1255

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:57,440

there's there's life forms but they're

1256

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:59,520

not carbon based they're still silicon

1257

00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:01,280

they're methane

1258

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:04,000

right they find life in methane right

1259

00:58:07,109 --> 00:58:05,200

exactly

1260

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:07,119

and i'm gonna be just i'm you know i'm

1261

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:08,960

not plugging anything but i'm working on

1262

00:58:22,789 --> 00:58:10,720

something

1263

00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:25,829

the arecibo telescope was so important

1264

00:58:29,430 --> 00:58:27,280

and i'm so pissed

1265

00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:29,440

because i don't believe that just

1266

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:31,440

crumbled like that

1267

00:58:34,829 --> 00:58:33,440

that wasn't

1268

00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:34,839

the

1269

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:41,359

asteroids coming into earth that was

1270

00:58:45,990 --> 00:58:42,720

something that's what it was make

1271

00:58:48,150 --> 00:58:46,000

designed for yes afterwards

1272

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:48,160

but they had everybody with that

1273

00:58:53,270 --> 00:58:50,319

and it was public information you can

1274

00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:53,280

get i felt that there's something maybe

1275

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:55,040

they spotted an asteroid they don't want

1276

00:58:59,670 --> 00:58:56,799

the public to know and that thing was

1277

00:59:02,789 --> 00:58:59,680

taken down there's a girl

1278

00:59:05,109 --> 00:59:02,799

uh professor simon check him out uh he's

1279

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:05,119

he's looking up plasma research and how

1280

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:07,200

atomic bombs actually

1281

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:09,200

if you when you explode on an atomic

1282

00:59:14,789 --> 00:59:12,319

bomb it actually creates x-ray lasers

1283

00:59:17,349 --> 00:59:14,799

and this was part of the reagan sc so

1284

00:59:19,109 --> 00:59:17,359

yeah check out uh professor simon on

1285

00:59:20,789 --> 00:59:19,119

youtube if anybody gets you know just

1286

00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:20,799

check him out you know

1287

00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:23,440

but he's going down an avenue

1288

00:59:29,589 --> 00:59:25,839

that's pretty interesting you know and

1289

00:59:31,349 --> 00:59:29,599

he talks about the arecibo telescope

1290

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,359

wasn't he just funny one thing though

1291

00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:33,680

with aerosol when when they said

1292

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:35,280

remember and they were getting millions

1293

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:38,960

to maintain it and they said um that oh

1294

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:41,280

it's degrading it could it could

1295

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:47,030

and it just year happened they had a

1296

00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:48,160

drone

1297

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:50,319

right there when the main cable snapped

1298

01:00:04,549 --> 01:00:01,750

you there i have to say

1299

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:04,559

i was uh binge watching cosmic neighbors

1300

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,559

last night it was excellent

1301

01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,559

i just wanted to let you know that i

1302

01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:10,480

actually was binge watching episodes

1303

01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:12,720

you're very thorough i enjoyed it a

1304

01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:15,520

great deal yeah different style with

1305

01:00:19,349 --> 01:00:17,680

certain things you know we all have to

1306

01:00:20,950 --> 01:00:19,359

change but i was also been watching your

1307

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:20,960

stuff

1308

01:00:25,349 --> 01:00:23,599

cool thank you yeah no great work i

1309

01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:25,359

thought it was fascinating

1310

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,359

thank you thank you aren't you two guys

1311

01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:28,880

in like the same city i want to see a

1312

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:31,040

photo of you two together

1313

01:00:35,670 --> 01:00:33,359

what that makes that happen in new york

1314

01:00:37,430 --> 01:00:35,680

i'm in new york where i'm in queens i'm

1315

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:37,440

in staten island

1316

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:38,960

yeah what was

1317

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:40,880

spooking what tipped you off like

1318

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:43,520

uh yeah i was watching your videos you

1319

01:00:47,589 --> 01:00:45,200

know yeah

1320

01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:47,599

exactly thick ass new york accent but i

1321

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:49,280

can't [h__h] because i got a thick ass

1322

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:52,000

philly accent that gets confused like if

1323

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:53,760

you go to like the west coast to go man

1324

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:55,520

you must be from new york like no i'm

1325

01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:57,200

from philly brothers new yorkers got an

1326

01:01:05,910 --> 01:01:03,670

that was actually i'm impressed with

1327

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:05,920

spooky right now because he he figured

1328

01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:07,040

that out

1329

01:01:11,349 --> 01:01:09,599

but that's like that's very yeah

1330

01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:11,359

yeah that they may be near each other

1331

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:13,280

regionally

1332

01:01:16,230 --> 01:01:14,240

oh yeah

1333

01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:16,240

you can tell them by the way no that's

1334

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:18,400

spooky

1335

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:22,000

that's just me well she knows i'm from

1336

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:25,599

new york already yeah but you know just

1337

01:01:28,870 --> 01:01:26,960

to come just to complete a thought

1338

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:28,880

before my microphone blew everyone's

1339

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:31,520

eardrums out did do i sound like okay

1340

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:33,920

yeah yeah there's a setting

1341

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:36,000

yeah i took my microphone off thinking

1342

01:01:38,870 --> 01:01:37,280

it was fun

1343

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:38,880

look at all these geniuses they're going

1344

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:40,880

to discover the truth about alien life

1345

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:42,400

and ufos and the mysteries of the

1346

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:44,160

universe but they can't work a goddamn

1347

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:45,839

microphone

1348

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:47,680

headphones

1349

01:02:06,549 --> 01:02:03,829

came into that show on darkness radio

1350

01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:06,559

and uh was just you know

1351

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:08,240

growling and roaring and all that it was

1352

01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:09,440

clearly getting too close to the

1353

01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:11,760

microphone that remember those two audio

1354

01:02:16,069 --> 01:02:14,000

clips i sent you the second one was uh

1355

01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:16,079

no that was the one joe montal where it

1356

01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:18,079

just totally went off that reptilian at

1357

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:20,960

the end and it came in on skype

1358

01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:23,599

and it was just distorted and way too

1359

01:02:27,510 --> 01:02:26,000

close but it just proves that being bad

1360

01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:27,520

with microphones is a universal

1361

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:33,349

anyways to complete a thought back i was

1362

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:35,200

talking about david jacobs and how he's

1363

01:02:38,950 --> 01:02:36,880

become like this uh

1364

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:38,960

once again you know he's become this

1365

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:42,319

sort of thought leader in the community

1366

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:43,359

when

1367

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:45,440

what he's saying conflicts with a lot of

1368

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:46,720

other researchers and a lot of

1369

01:02:51,430 --> 01:02:49,359

experiences including my experiences and

1370

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:51,440

that is this idea that well all the

1371

01:02:54,549 --> 01:02:52,799

other aliens they'll work for the

1372

01:02:56,230 --> 01:02:54,559

mantises and that's just something he

1373

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:56,240

just came up with

1374

01:03:00,230 --> 01:02:58,559

and he decided aliens just got here 100

1375

01:03:03,910 --> 01:03:00,240

years ago or so

1376

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:03,920

and it just he's he's contradicting so

1377

01:03:08,549 --> 01:03:06,559

many other people and people are just

1378

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:08,559

you know they're fine with it like

1379

01:03:11,510 --> 01:03:10,000

someone just shows up with this whole

1380

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:11,520

new thesis

1381

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:14,960

and or this bias and uh

1382

01:03:19,270 --> 01:03:17,440

you see you see this a lot in ufology

1383

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:19,280

where it's like this they run up and

1384

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:20,960

just kick the ball and just send it in a

1385

01:03:25,349 --> 01:03:23,039

whole new direction and suddenly that's

1386

01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:25,359

the uh

1387

01:03:36,150 --> 01:03:27,359

i i don't know who's making all that

1388

01:03:40,650 --> 01:03:38,710

david jacobs he's like the hot uh

1389

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:40,660

pack marty now and that's uh

1390

01:03:45,349 --> 01:03:42,160

[Music]

1391

01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:45,359

god knows uh david jacobs david jacobs

1392

01:03:49,510 --> 01:03:46,720

swears that

1393

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:49,520

there's this hybrid right you know

1394

01:03:53,270 --> 01:03:51,200

program and everybody's getting abducted

1395

01:03:55,829 --> 01:03:53,280

and they're still reproductive eggs and

1396

01:03:57,670 --> 01:03:55,839

sperm and they're making alien hybrids

1397

01:04:00,069 --> 01:03:57,680

and they're even putting alien hybrids

1398

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:00,079

all over the country in the world to

1399

01:04:05,589 --> 01:04:02,799

slowly take over that's his that's his

1400

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:05,599

riff that's what he said yeah

1401

01:04:09,990 --> 01:04:07,839

if he was right if he was right it was

1402

01:04:12,390 --> 01:04:10,000

just the grays leading the project that

1403

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:12,400

man is leading the project then they

1404

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:14,240

would be able to just sort of take over

1405

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:14,960

but

1406

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:16,240

the fact that

1407

01:04:20,309 --> 01:04:18,240

there's so many other races here or at

1408

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:20,319

least at the reptilians the the nordic

1409

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:22,799

types they're not

1410

01:04:25,829 --> 01:04:24,480

there's kind of a cold war going on

1411

01:04:27,990 --> 01:04:25,839

between all of them where they work

1412

01:04:29,029 --> 01:04:28,000

together they share ship space they

1413

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:29,039

share

1414

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:32,160

um facilities but they you know they

1415

01:04:35,349 --> 01:04:33,839

they kind of balance each other out and

1416

01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:35,359

the way i see it just from my own

1417

01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:37,200

experiences

1418

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:38,720

none of the groups including even our

1419

01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:40,400

own military

1420

01:04:44,230 --> 01:04:41,920

can be pushed out by any of the other

1421

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:44,240

groups the reptilians the greys

1422

01:04:49,029 --> 01:04:47,200

human military they all kind of

1423

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,039

they all have kind of an even balance of

1424

01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:51,520

power and that's going to continue

1425

01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:53,599

for a long time but people want the

1426

01:04:57,990 --> 01:04:56,000

sci-fi idea of there's one race that's

1427

01:04:59,829 --> 01:04:58,000

running everything and there's the good

1428

01:05:01,829 --> 01:04:59,839

race and the bad race and this one race

1429

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:01,839

that's gonna take care of it you know it

1430

01:05:06,630 --> 01:05:02,960

it's

1431

01:05:08,470 --> 01:05:06,640

jacobs is trying to funnel it all until

1432

01:05:10,069 --> 01:05:08,480

everything's run by the man you see a

1433

01:05:11,670 --> 01:05:10,079

reptilian you see a nordic they work for

1434

01:05:16,950 --> 01:05:11,680

the madness and there's no

1435

01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,829

this is ridiculous man

1436

01:05:23,910 --> 01:05:21,680

you're offended by his

1437

01:05:27,589 --> 01:05:23,920

racist attitude towards certain

1438

01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:27,599

extraterrestrial voices even the aliens

1439

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:28,720

i loved

1440

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:36,789

when i was a kid i was a manchester

1441

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,760

united anti-semitic

1442

01:05:43,670 --> 01:05:41,760

i have a question about this i have a

1443

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:43,680

question about this because the the guy

1444

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:44,960

that you're talking about this is the

1445

01:05:49,029 --> 01:05:46,799

first time i've ever heard about this so

1446

01:05:51,270 --> 01:05:49,039

he's coming out and he's saying he's

1447

01:05:53,510 --> 01:05:51,280

giving a completely different narrative

1448

01:05:56,309 --> 01:05:53,520

than the consensus narrative that the

1449

01:05:58,950 --> 01:05:56,319

group has decided what it is so

1450

01:06:01,430 --> 01:05:58,960

and if everybody's okay about that i

1451

01:06:03,829 --> 01:06:01,440

find that to be interesting and why

1452

01:06:06,470 --> 01:06:03,839

like like it's kind of smart like what's

1453

01:06:08,230 --> 01:06:06,480

his real objective like see like oh i'm

1454

01:06:10,950 --> 01:06:08,240

gonna i'm smart enough to come up with a

1455

01:06:13,829 --> 01:06:10,960

completely new story and i make money

1456

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:13,839

out of that so i'm king and then also it

1457

01:06:18,230 --> 01:06:16,000

makes it's just

1458

01:06:19,750 --> 01:06:18,240

oh yeah we saw it we saw corey do that

1459

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:19,760

where suddenly the whole universe

1460

01:06:23,190 --> 01:06:21,680

revolved around this one race that he's

1461

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:23,200

in contact with that no one else has

1462

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:24,960

ever met or seen

1463

01:06:28,470 --> 01:06:26,640

and they're they're the most important

1464

01:06:29,510 --> 01:06:28,480

race yeah most important thing in the

1465

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,520

universe

1466

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,520

and then they all hopped on their planet

1467

01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:33,440

size shipped and flew back home and you

1468

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:35,760

know uh never mind um

1469

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,920

it's it's it's the same yeah it's

1470

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:39,440

there's always this sort of

1471

01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:42,079

mcguffin you know like in these marvel

1472

01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:43,920

what do you think about it like what do

1473

01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:46,240

you what is what do you believe is real

1474

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:47,599

in all of that

1475

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:49,039

you know what oh well like i said

1476

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:50,400

earlier

1477

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:54,240

that we have that the influence of the

1478

01:06:59,109 --> 01:06:57,280

reptilians the grays

1479

01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:59,119

the nordics mostly the reptilians and

1480

01:07:01,589 --> 01:07:00,319

the grays though at least in my

1481

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:01,599

experience

1482

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:03,599

it's it's two different programs it's

1483

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:05,440

not one program you know for years it

1484

01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:07,280

was popular in ufology to say all the

1485

01:07:10,710 --> 01:07:08,960

greys were just drones and slaves of the

1486

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:10,720

reptilians and now they're saying oh no

1487

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:12,160

all the reptilians are slaves of the

1488

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:14,400

greys and the man it's like

1489

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:16,559

neither of those things is true these

1490

01:07:19,990 --> 01:07:18,480

are two different groups two different

1491

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:20,000

they have different personalities

1492

01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:22,559

different cultures different backgrounds

1493

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,720

they're not you can't just a lot of the

1494

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:26,240

christian types do this too it's like

1495

01:07:43,990 --> 01:07:43,190

and in the field for 40 50 years i mean

1496

01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:44,000

like

1497

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:46,240

and not a written down document do you

1498

01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:47,760

and i'm being respectful here i'm

1499

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:50,160

serious no disrespect do you actually

1500

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:52,640

have because the way you were talking i

1501

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:54,079

didn't realize at first you were talking

1502

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:56,160

about like alien races but you're

1503

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:58,160

talking about them like they really do

1504

01:08:01,109 --> 01:08:00,400

exist how do you know

1505

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:01,119

well

1506

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:02,880

my abductions my experiences what's

1507

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:05,680

happening medically where after 40 my

1508

01:08:09,349 --> 01:08:07,680

color vision which i've had

1509

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:09,359

a pretty bad color blindness since i was

1510

01:08:13,750 --> 01:08:10,799

a kid was just

1511

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:13,760

fixed one day and i talked about that a

1512

01:08:18,309 --> 01:08:15,599

lot on the interviews i did of steven

1513

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,319

the two times and um

1514

01:08:22,950 --> 01:08:20,400

you know it only came out recently like

1515

01:08:24,709 --> 01:08:22,960

a few weeks ago a few weeks ago where

1516

01:08:25,749 --> 01:08:24,719

they're talking about a new crispr

1517

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:25,759

treatment

1518

01:08:29,430 --> 01:08:27,440

and this is this isn't just theoretical

1519

01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:29,440

they're actually doing it now crispr

1520

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:32,159

dna treatment the fixed color blindness

1521

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:33,600

and i was talking about this two years

1522

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:35,359

ago because it happened to me during my

1523

01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:38,400

lab and there's no there's no uh you

1524

01:08:43,110 --> 01:08:40,239

know skeptical explanation to why you

1525

01:08:45,189 --> 01:08:43,120

wake up at like you know after 40 and

1526

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:45,199

your color vision has been

1527

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:47,199

fixed when it's been you had a deficit

1528

01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:49,120

since birth there's been other things

1529

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,480

happening medically too that are that

1530

01:08:54,309 --> 01:08:52,400

are you know pretty crazy about that

1531

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:54,319

going to the eye doctor going to

1532

01:08:57,669 --> 01:08:55,679

america's best because i was getting

1533

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:57,679

pink eye like twice a year ever since i

1534

01:09:01,349 --> 01:08:59,839

had this mylab procedure and i didn't

1535

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:01,359

get pink eye the last time i think i was

1536

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:03,600

like nine and suddenly at 40 i'm getting

1537

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:05,920

pink eye i'm sensitive to white but they

1538

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:08,000

do a test on me and my color vision is

1539

01:09:11,189 --> 01:09:09,600

coming back

1540

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:11,199

so but they're saying they're stating

1541

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:13,839

that it like an alien race is the ones

1542

01:09:17,349 --> 01:09:15,359

that repaired your vision what do you

1543

01:09:19,030 --> 01:09:17,359

mean by yours and i disagree on a lot of

1544

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:19,040

this stuff but you know i i think that

1545

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:20,640

he truly believes all of this stuff but

1546

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:22,400

my question is that's why

1547

01:09:25,990 --> 01:09:23,839

just because you have

1548

01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:26,000

a medical condition that suddenly cures

1549

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:28,239

itself there's there's

1550

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:30,080

millions well not millions but i'm sure

1551

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:31,839

there's hundreds thousands of examples

1552

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:34,319

of that medical literature sometimes the

1553

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:36,640

body just heals itself that's not proof

1554

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,839

of aliens intervention to me

1555

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:41,359

there's a lot of this has happened with

1556

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:43,759

a lot of gray abductees too

1557

01:09:48,709 --> 01:09:46,000

where these you know organs disappearing

1558

01:09:50,950 --> 01:09:48,719

reappeared just on biological anomalies

1559

01:09:52,789 --> 01:09:50,960

that's one good thing mufan's done i i

1560

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:52,799

agree i disagree with a lot of the

1561

01:09:57,030 --> 01:09:54,480

things that have happened to mufon but

1562

01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:57,040

they've collected a lot of examples

1563

01:10:00,709 --> 01:09:58,800

mostly in gray abduction some reptilian

1564

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:00,719

abductions where physiological things

1565

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:03,199

have happened to people that are just

1566

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:04,800

the only explanation would be that they

1567

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:06,000

were flown in the middle of the night

1568

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:07,440

somewhere and someone did surgery to

1569

01:10:10,709 --> 01:10:08,800

them now we could say it was just the

1570

01:10:12,149 --> 01:10:10,719

military and they were drugged up and

1571

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:12,159

they were made to think it was aliens

1572

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:13,360

but still

1573

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:16,800

it's at a level beyond um just

1574

01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:18,800

you know the kind of thing that happens

1575

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:20,480

spontaneously or the kind of thing that

1576

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,159

happens from

1577

01:10:26,550 --> 01:10:24,239

the placebo effect you can't placebo

1578

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:26,560

affect your eyes back into having normal

1579

01:10:31,990 --> 01:10:28,800

color vision and in my case by the way

1580

01:10:33,830 --> 01:10:32,000

they weren't trying to repair that

1581

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:33,840

i do because can i ask the question real

1582

01:10:38,550 --> 01:10:37,040

quick go ahead out of all and i'm a big

1583

01:10:40,229 --> 01:10:38,560

believer i want to be a big believer

1584

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:40,239

that aliens are up there there's i want

1585

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:42,640

to believe there's multiple races i want

1586

01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:44,320

to believe everything because i film a

1587

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:45,920

lot of craft

1588

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:47,840

but i don't know that there's an

1589

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:51,520

occupant in the craft that i'm filming

1590

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:53,520

you said you had multiple abduction

1591

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:55,440

experiences correct

1592

01:11:01,910 --> 01:10:58,640

yeah okay so the one question i have to

1593

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:01,920

ask is out of all those experiences how

1594

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:04,560

come you were never able to pull

1595

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:07,520

one piece of evidence a photograph

1596

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:10,960

um a tool authorship a piece of e.t

1597

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:14,159

clothing a follicle of hair maybe some

1598

01:11:18,390 --> 01:11:15,840

skin samples

1599

01:11:20,709 --> 01:11:18,400

anything maybe your your shirt rubbed up

1600

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:20,719

against their skin and you had you know

1601
01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:22,800
trace contact on your clothing how come

1602
01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,320
none of that ever happens though

1603
01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:28,320
you know there have been

1604
01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:30,400
there have been cases

1605
01:11:33,750 --> 01:11:32,320
in abductions of you know where they've

1606
01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:33,760
gone the next day and they've brought

1607
01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:35,040
like luminol

1608
01:11:38,229 --> 01:11:36,159
and it

1609
01:11:39,910 --> 01:11:38,239
yeah there's actually a couple that's

1610
01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:39,920
that's been with gray's and that's been

1611
01:11:43,669 --> 01:11:42,159
you know more on the mufon side

1612
01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:43,679
and if you look up

1613
01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:46,000

just in the last couple years mufon

1614

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,679

cases where they've gone you know they

1615

01:11:51,189 --> 01:11:49,440

have this team that goes out if you if

1616

01:11:53,430 --> 01:11:51,199

you think you have some trace trace

1617

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:53,440

evidence in my case they're smart enough

1618

01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:54,719

not to leave

1619

01:11:58,790 --> 01:11:57,520

that kind of obvious trace evidence

1620

01:12:00,950 --> 01:11:58,800

but the

1621

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:00,960

you know yeah are they

1622

01:12:04,470 --> 01:12:03,040

why why are they so careful to conceal

1623

01:12:06,550 --> 01:12:04,480

themselves in that way well one of the

1624

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:06,560

reasons is they have deals with our

1625

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:08,239

military they do have some joint

1626

01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:10,080

facilities where they share research

1627

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:12,400

they share resources i have a question

1628

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:14,480

with i was taking this to one of these

1629

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:17,360

facilities that's where they good yeah

1630

01:12:22,550 --> 01:12:18,800

well i'm just curious you were

1631

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:22,560

mentioning your my lab experience right

1632

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,719

what do you recall from that like what

1633

01:12:29,110 --> 01:12:27,120

did they do where did you go like how

1634

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:29,120

does that work what's

1635

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:30,800

because you said that it fixed it after

1636

01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:33,199

you went to this

1637

01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:35,840

my lab thing so

1638

01:12:39,910 --> 01:12:37,920

well i mean just just to give a very

1639

01:12:41,669 --> 01:12:39,920

quick fortune just to compress it

1640

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:41,679

because i don't want to i want to

1641

01:12:45,750 --> 01:12:43,360

retread everything i said in the last

1642

01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:45,760

two interviews but very quickly

1643

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:48,800

back when i was on the on the police and

1644

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:51,520

during her in new orleans and yeah i was

1645

01:12:56,149 --> 01:12:53,440

there for hurricane katrina and i gave

1646

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:56,159

stephen the documents in the video and

1647

01:13:00,070 --> 01:12:58,239

okay i was part of a

1648

01:13:01,830 --> 01:13:00,080

there was there was a project between

1649

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:01,840

the reptilians and our government the

1650

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,800

trained reptilians in crowd control or

1651
01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,480
use them as supplemental crowd control

1652
01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:08,480
at some point it was in the shopping

1653
01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:10,640
mall after dark

1654
01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:13,679
and this was a now this

1655
01:13:17,750 --> 01:13:15,040
at that point they weren't doing

1656
01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:17,760
anything to me medically in that in that

1657
01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:21,199
experience but that was my big sort of

1658
01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:22,880
one of my first big i had another

1659
01:13:27,189 --> 01:13:24,640
experience in 2003 before that with the

1660
01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:27,199
reptilians but the 2005 one that was a

1661
01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:29,199
real big like oh okay this is definitely

1662
01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:30,640
going on

1663
01:13:34,550 --> 01:13:32,640

and that way because even after 2003 i

1664

01:13:37,669 --> 01:13:34,560

was still on the fence like uh is this

1665

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:37,679

you know dimensional is this good

1666

01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:39,600

i sorry to interrupt but you're saying

1667

01:13:44,630 --> 01:13:42,640

they were training reptilians for police

1668

01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:44,640

crowd control

1669

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:46,239

they're not necessarily to work with the

1670

01:13:49,990 --> 01:13:48,719

police but to be a separate crowd

1671

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:50,000

control

1672

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:51,600

you know asset yeah i've never

1673

01:14:02,470 --> 01:14:00,070

we've had aliens come as some sort of

1674

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:02,480

crowd control of any third sort of

1675

01:14:05,830 --> 01:14:03,840

authoritarian female i mean you're

1676

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:05,840

making an assumption about why the ideas

1677

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:08,000

were there i'm the next cop and i never

1678

01:14:11,990 --> 01:14:10,000

heard of that

1679

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:12,000

okay

1680

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:13,679

and i was at i was at the world trade

1681

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:16,000

center i was at 9 11. i was like pretty

1682

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:18,719

dramatic events you you were right and

1683

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:21,440

they brought you into a project

1684

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,159

yeah that was that was my big my first

1685

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:26,640

major big abduction back in 2005 was

1686

01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:29,600

when i was taken to a mall after dark

1687

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:31,440

and there was lots of other people

1688

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:33,520

instead there was lots of reptil

1689

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:35,840

yeah matt has told his entire story on

1690

01:14:44,229 --> 01:14:42,870

i'm trying

1691

01:14:45,669 --> 01:14:44,239

but here's the thing if you look at

1692

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,679

what's going on in this country right

1693

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:47,360

now we don't have a breakdown of the

1694

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:49,040

utilities we don't have you know it's

1695

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:50,880

not mad max and yet

1696

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:52,880

you have what you've got this major

1697

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:54,719

out-of-control looting that's going on

1698

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:57,120

all over the country even when things

1699

01:15:01,669 --> 01:14:59,360

things are going well so back in 2005

1700

01:15:03,910 --> 01:15:01,679

they knew at some point

1701

01:15:05,990 --> 01:15:03,920

looting would be such a problem that

1702

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,000

they need some kind of auxiliary or

1703

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:08,320

additional force and the reptilians are

1704

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:19,669

this wasn't like some proposal idea i

1705

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:21,920

came up with this is something i was

1706

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:23,920

brought into and they showed me and like

1707

01:15:27,590 --> 01:15:25,840

in hindsight now it looks

1708

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:27,600

yeah that's exactly what they were doing

1709

01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:29,199

in the mall they were they were they

1710

01:15:33,110 --> 01:15:31,760

were training to deal with looters to

1711

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:33,120

frisk them

1712

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:36,400

to to corral them they were training to

1713

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:38,239

guard those stores and deal with the

1714

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:39,600

like the kind of leader we're seeing

1715

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,760

right now and this was back in 2005 i

1716

01:15:45,910 --> 01:15:43,679

started talking about this in 2010 i

1717

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:45,920

waited years to talk about it i just i

1718

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:47,360

didn't want to talk it's like one of

1719

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:48,960

those things where you know

1720

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:50,800

i had no desire to talk about it and

1721

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:53,199

then i talked to a few researchers and

1722

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:55,040

just by talking to those researchers i

1723

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:56,880

started having this this

1724

01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:58,960

weird weird stuff happening off my phone

1725

01:16:02,550 --> 01:16:01,520

and strange phone calls and just i'm

1726

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:02,560

like you know if you guys are going to

1727

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:04,239

harass me just for talking to

1728

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:06,320

researchers and not going public then

1729

01:16:09,110 --> 01:16:07,840

i'm gonna go i'm gonna start going on

1730

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:09,120

shows and go partially public because

1731

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:10,480

it's like i should have the right to at

1732

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,159

least you know privately talk to

1733

01:16:16,070 --> 01:16:14,560

researchers and even that set off some

1734

01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:16,080

kind of major

1735

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:18,560

obvious surveillance action whether a

1736

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,480

mask of my phone my friend's phones it

1737

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:23,040

was all sorts of just the texts from you

1738

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:24,960

know numbers that don't exist and what

1739

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:26,560

does that feel about people i'm sorry

1740

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:27,840

because nothing could be beating at

1741

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:30,239

their horse but and i don't know wrong

1742

01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:31,520

phrase um

1743

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:32,880

with this what you're saying that you

1744

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:35,120

were talking back in 2010 about the

1745

01:16:37,669 --> 01:16:36,560

looting that was going to happen and

1746

01:16:39,350 --> 01:16:37,679

everything

1747

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:39,360

like is that on video and you were

1748

01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:40,960

saying right at this time frame that was

1749

01:16:43,430 --> 01:16:42,239

going to happen

1750

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:43,440

i didn't know i didn't know what it was

1751

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:44,960

going to happen

1752

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:46,080

i didn't know when it was going to

1753

01:16:49,510 --> 01:16:47,520

happen but i said very quickly i started

1754

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:49,520

writing on films and monsters 10 years

1755

01:16:53,590 --> 01:16:51,440

ago i started writing articles about my

1756

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,600

about my abductions very detailed about

1757

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:55,199

the crowd control training what they're

1758

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:56,800

training for

1759

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:58,560

and yeah i was but i didn't know the

1760

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:00,159

year was going to happen they never said

1761

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:03,040

okay in about 2019 you know uh the

1762

01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:04,880

police are going to get overwhelmed by

1763

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:06,560

looting and rioting they'll never give a

1764

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:08,400

year but i knew it was going to happen

1765

01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:10,800

at some point at because

1766

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:13,360

why waste all this training

1767

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:15,360

you know why go to such lengths to the

1768

01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:17,440

point that we're calling upon using

1769

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,760

reptilians but but when you think about

1770

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:21,840

it in hindsight it does make sense

1771

01:17:25,669 --> 01:17:24,000

because they're very intimidating

1772

01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:25,679

they are naturally pretty good at crowd

1773

01:17:28,630 --> 01:17:27,760

control because of their relative size

1774

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,640

and

1775

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:30,480

you know you're not going to send grays

1776

01:17:39,990 --> 01:17:37,510

you have other alien or alien races

1777

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:40,000

involved in any sort of crowd control i

1778

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:42,400

would have never i've never seen it in

1779

01:17:47,430 --> 01:17:45,199

my whole career yeah the the love for me

1780

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:47,440

personally i don't believe that level of

1781

01:17:57,910 --> 01:17:56,229

drinking

1782

01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:57,920

can i say something about it

1783

01:18:01,910 --> 01:18:00,560

please go ahead terry okay um i just

1784

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:01,920

want to say something about reptilians

1785

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:05,040

and and about uh you know whether it's

1786

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:06,640

real or not real

1787

01:18:12,870 --> 01:18:10,080

um i've always been like open like oh

1788

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:12,880

yeah okay maybe it's a possibility right

1789

01:18:17,669 --> 01:18:15,520

but it was and i'm still i'm but now i'm

1790

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:17,679

swinging to the side that it is real and

1791

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:20,400

i want to tell you why because um there

1792

01:18:23,590 --> 01:18:22,640

is a there's a person in my life that i

1793

01:18:25,669 --> 01:18:23,600

dated

1794

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:25,679

that wasn't involved with this he works

1795

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:28,159

it's hollywood he it's it's it's um he's

1796

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:31,679

a well-known comedian not super well

1797

01:18:35,110 --> 01:18:32,960

known but

1798

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:35,120

not in the big public eye but he's done

1799

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:36,800

a lot of different parts and movies and

1800

01:18:38,950 --> 01:18:38,080

stuff and

1801

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:38,960

um

1802

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:40,960

a lot of comics look up to him like he

1803

01:18:45,189 --> 01:18:43,679

kind of coaches people and he was like a

1804

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:45,199

mentor to me

1805

01:18:49,990 --> 01:18:48,000

and many years like a few years later

1806

01:18:52,550 --> 01:18:50,000

right because he was the guy who kind of

1807

01:18:55,830 --> 01:18:52,560

tipped me off the aliens anyways in the

1808

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:55,840

first place and many years later he's

1809

01:19:00,310 --> 01:18:57,679

admitted to me that he comes from an

1810

01:19:03,110 --> 01:19:00,320

illuminati family and he does his family

1811

01:19:04,709 --> 01:19:03,120

is very involved in the music business

1812

01:19:06,550 --> 01:19:04,719

from years back

1813

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:06,560

and and and they're you know it's like

1814

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:07,520

famous

1815

01:19:13,590 --> 01:19:10,960

and um and and he said um and i'm

1816

01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:13,600

reptilian and he said and you're not the

1817

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:15,600

only one that you've been with

1818

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:17,760

that was just like that's the part that

1819

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:19,679

freaked me out the most i was like what

1820

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:35,669

the last time i had contact with him i

1821

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,480

was i went to go see we can't perform at

1822

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:40,640

el cid and he opened

1823

01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:43,920

and um we talked for quite a while and

1824

01:19:47,910 --> 01:19:46,480

um he told me about like him he's full

1825

01:19:49,990 --> 01:19:47,920

on telling me because look there's

1826

01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:50,000

different types of reptilians he goes

1827

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:51,679

the ones that are psychotic they're the

1828

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:53,280

ones that are like killing everybody and

1829

01:19:56,950 --> 01:19:55,360

everything and he goes and the other

1830

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:56,960

ones you know are not like the people

1831

01:20:02,070 --> 01:20:00,400

who are inbred are not that way and so

1832

01:20:03,990 --> 01:20:02,080

you know we got to get control of the

1833

01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:04,000

ones who are like out of control and he

1834

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:05,600

goes and he always talks to me like this

1835

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,520

because you understand me don't you and

1836

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:09,600

you know because and i know this can

1837

01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:11,280

sound crazy because anytime you bring it

1838

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:14,400

up oh that's just crazy that's crazy but

1839

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:15,840

i'm telling you

1840

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:18,960

it's my personal experience and beca and

1841

01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:22,320

i still look up to him like like i don't

1842

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,760

see him like i don't see him like

1843

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:25,360

stephen d kelly you know what i'm saying

1844

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,040

this guy is like

1845

01:20:31,830 --> 01:20:28,880

you know it's different and he was

1846

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:31,840

telling me that that it it's more like

1847

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:33,679

people are going to get introduced to

1848

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:36,159

the fact that it's true like he said you

1849

01:20:40,629 --> 01:20:37,920

know like he's he did you know it's

1850

01:20:43,350 --> 01:20:40,639

jokes i've even written uh reptilian

1851

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:43,360

jokes and i think there's an agenda

1852

01:20:47,830 --> 01:20:45,679

to maybe even educate the popular you

1853

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:47,840

talk to those people if you can joke

1854

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:50,320

about reptilians to the general public

1855

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:52,560

they are that knowledgeable about it and

1856

01:20:56,950 --> 01:20:55,120

i i tried a few jokes out in when i was

1857

01:20:59,030 --> 01:20:56,960

in college because i did i did stand up

1858

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:59,040

for extra credit and they laughed and

1859

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:01,280

they got it and i even said you know

1860

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:02,960

it's not like our professor's gonna

1861

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:05,280

shape-shift right now they totally got

1862

01:21:10,070 --> 01:21:06,800

everything i said

1863

01:21:12,229 --> 01:21:10,080

and um and then one more thing is billy

1864

01:21:14,629 --> 01:21:12,239

you know from the smashing pumpkins you

1865

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:14,639

know the lead singer oh yeah he's he's

1866

01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:16,639

killed twice

1867

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:18,320

he's yeah

1868

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,000

you know he went to howard stern and

1869

01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:21,920

said that he saw somebody shape-shift

1870

01:21:26,550 --> 01:21:24,080

more than once and they won once

1871

01:21:34,950 --> 01:21:26,560

once yeah yeah i mean david i can

1872

01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:36,629

i always found it a little bit strange

1873

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:39,600

though that all of this reptilian aliens

1874

01:21:45,990 --> 01:21:42,000

are controlling the world stuff start it

1875

01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:46,000

right after the science fiction show v

1876
01:22:03,510 --> 01:21:49,679
you know go watch v it was amazing

1877
01:22:07,750 --> 01:22:06,070
but you're talking about reptilians

1878
01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:07,760
working with the police department do

1879
01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:13,910
there is

1880
01:22:18,229 --> 01:22:15,840
something

1881
01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:18,239
about the elongated skulls like they're

1882
01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:21,600
50 non-human dna and they're actually

1883
01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:24,639
existing as real evidence like how about

1884
01:22:27,910 --> 01:22:25,760
that fur

1885
01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:27,920
if there's real aliens out there what

1886
01:22:31,110 --> 01:22:29,280
the hell are those

1887
01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:31,120
where are they yeah i don't know that

1888
01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:32,719

we've ever seen i don't know that we've

1889

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:33,760

ever seen

1890

01:22:47,910 --> 01:22:46,070

reptilians are not really aliens they

1891

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:47,920

they were oh wait i'm just saying i'm

1892

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:49,520

just curious

1893

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:50,800

here's here's the thing their

1894

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:52,480

involvement here

1895

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:57,830

for example the project that project i

1896

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,000

saw and i was involved in that shows

1897

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:02,239

that no they're definitely not as strong

1898

01:23:06,070 --> 01:23:04,880

as the con not as powerful in terms of

1899

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:06,080

how much power they control on the

1900

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,040

planet

1901
01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:09,199
as some people would say because then

1902
01:23:13,510 --> 01:23:11,920
they they wouldn't even have themselves

1903
01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:13,520
put in that position because doing crowd

1904
01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:15,440
control that's a rough i mean some of

1905
01:23:19,669 --> 01:23:17,679
the reptilians in that mall

1906
01:23:21,189 --> 01:23:19,679
there were a bunch of other police and

1907
01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:21,199
military witnesses who all want the

1908
01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:23,040
german like

1909
01:23:26,790 --> 01:23:24,960
go ahead but i've done it i've

1910
01:23:28,709 --> 01:23:26,800
personally done crowd control i was on

1911
01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:28,719
emergency services so what are you

1912
01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:29,920
telling me there was a good chance i was

1913
01:23:33,990 --> 01:23:32,159

working with reptilians and stuff this

1914

01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:34,000

was in new orleans i i was on lawrence

1915

01:23:37,830 --> 01:23:35,440

police for two years yeah i did crowd

1916

01:23:39,830 --> 01:23:37,840

control too at mardi gras i stayed

1917

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:39,840

threat throughout katrina and i could

1918

01:23:43,990 --> 01:23:42,000

have left at any time the only way i

1919

01:23:46,149 --> 01:23:44,000

even lived through katrina was because

1920

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:46,159

of the training the reptilians gave me i

1921

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:47,440

mean that the

1922

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:50,480

that helped me i could have left as as

1923

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:51,679

someone

1924

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:53,520

who was halfway through the academy when

1925

01:23:56,629 --> 01:23:55,040

the storm hit and then they they swore

1926

01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:56,639

us in immediately

1927

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:58,000

on the spot

1928

01:24:06,840 --> 01:24:00,080

i could have left i could have left and

1929

01:24:06,850 --> 01:24:14,709

[Laughter]

1930

01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:16,390

every once in a while

1931

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,639

some family member of mine you know that

1932

01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:20,239

that knows i'm doing this show but they

1933

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:22,159

don't you know they're gonna watch it

1934

01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:24,480

but then they do and it's usually a show

1935

01:24:27,920 --> 01:24:43,270

right i don't know

1936

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:45,270

yo here's the thing i when i was on the

1937

01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:47,040

department i never had a reputation for

1938

01:24:50,950 --> 01:24:49,199

making things up for exaggerating it's

1939

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:50,960

like you go all the way back to my

1940

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:52,960

childhood i was never i was never the

1941

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,639

guy who exaggerates or makes up

1942

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,120

fantastical stories

1943

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:58,800

i'm not saying you are at all i'm just

1944

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:01,199

saying i mean i work in new york

1945

01:25:06,550 --> 01:25:04,159

you work in in uh new orleans that's two

1946

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:06,560

totally different departments but i'm

1947

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,719

just saying my department

1948

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:10,560

it would never happen i can't see it

1949

01:25:18,629 --> 01:25:15,750

how many they may be telling your story

1950

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:18,639

like it's information overload but how

1951

01:25:22,870 --> 01:25:20,800

many how many times have we seen just in

1952

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:22,880

the last couple years the police get

1953

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:24,639

completely run over to the point that

1954

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,510

but then we bring in the national guard

1955

01:25:38,229 --> 01:25:35,280

we need help controlling these crazy

1956

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:38,239

people let's bring in the aliens okay

1957

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:40,719

remember remember those contractors

1958

01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:42,320

remember this contractor's in blank

1959

01:25:45,990 --> 01:25:44,000

uniforms who are going around grabbing

1960

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:46,000

people at protests remember all that

1961

01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:47,760

controversy the guys

1962

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:55,910

contracts they sent out federal

1963

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:57,199

contractors

1964

01:26:01,189 --> 01:25:58,560

they set up

1965

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:01,199

federal contractors and blank uniforms

1966

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,360

and guess guess what at that mall i

1967

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:05,520

specifically talked about repeatedly how

1968

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:07,520

our the uniform the training reforms

1969

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:09,040

they had on for the humans and

1970

01:26:15,750 --> 01:26:12,960

reptilians had no logos and no insignias

1971

01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:15,760

you're going off the rails now because

1972

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:18,080

that was in out there when they were

1973

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:20,239

trying to remember burn down a federal

1974

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:22,960

courthouse right right right yes

1975

01:26:27,830 --> 01:26:25,600

those people the media that told you

1976

01:26:30,310 --> 01:26:27,840

that they didn't have anything on they

1977

01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:30,320

did have peaceful perspectives for their

1978

01:26:34,629 --> 01:26:32,800

yeah they did that's exactly right and

1979

01:26:36,229 --> 01:26:34,639

then telling you that stuff but those

1980

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:36,239

were contractors and they weren't

1981

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:37,679

trained that's why they picked some

1982

01:26:44,030 --> 01:26:41,520

protesters up it was dhs employees yes

1983

01:26:49,910 --> 01:26:47,430

reptilians respectfully but was there

1984

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:49,920

said that these were people being picked

1985

01:26:55,830 --> 01:26:53,199

off because you know why every cop was

1986

01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:55,840

being under a microscope correct waiting

1987

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:02,950

that's very important so people

1988

01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:04,800

understand with that event

1989

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:07,120

the local the local municipality and

1990

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,600

police were not enforcing the law

1991

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:11,199

and people trying to burn down a federal

1992

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:14,080

courthouse correct federal government

1993

01:27:18,229 --> 01:27:16,239

protecting federal buildings so they

1994

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:18,239

went in and grabbed those criminals and

1995

01:27:22,149 --> 01:27:20,560

i support them doing that exactly they

1996

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:22,159

were trying to burn down a courthouse

1997

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:24,320

with people working in it correct and

1998

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:26,560

the mayor wheeler that's why i loved

1999

01:27:30,390 --> 01:27:28,400

when he saw that he was within teeth and

2000

01:27:32,629 --> 01:27:30,400

he went down there he got maced

2001

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:32,639

pepper sprayed like that the mayo was

2002

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:35,120

actually like you've seen people getting

2003

01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:36,960

beat up and the cops were told to stand

2004

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:37,840

down

2005

01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:40,159

like that because they were under a

2006

01:27:42,709 --> 01:27:41,920

microscope like

2007

01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:42,719

that

2008

01:27:48,470 --> 01:27:46,000

oh sorry listen every cabinet

2009

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:48,480

the city cops get overrun the state cops

2010

01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:50,960

come to back up if the state cops get

2011

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:53,199

overrun the national guard is called in

2012

01:27:55,590 --> 01:27:54,320

and

2013

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:55,600

goes by

2014

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:57,840

donald trump was sent telling him a

2015

01:28:01,910 --> 01:28:00,400

million times he said it for seattle for

2016

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:01,920

portland

2017

01:28:05,590 --> 01:28:04,080

let us hold in the feds and descend into

2018

01:28:06,870 --> 01:28:05,600

the national guard and he kept being

2019

01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:06,880

turned down

2020

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:09,600

was he lost and was out of office

2021

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:11,040

portland saw it in seattle started

2022

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:12,239

screaming to send police and the

2023

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:29,350

there was a rumor i constantly remember

2024

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:31,920

when i was in the academy that i was a

2025

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:33,760

federal agent everyone was saying i was

2026

01:28:37,350 --> 01:28:35,840

fbi i was undercover

2027

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:37,360

and it was like

2028

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:43,030

i i just i just laughed it off i laughed

2029

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,400

it off because

2030

01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:46,320

you know i i couldn't say the things i

2031

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:48,159

was involved in but i wasn't i wasn't a

2032

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:50,320

federal i wasn't i wasn't a federal

2033

01:28:53,910 --> 01:28:52,239

agent but that was that was talk about

2034

01:28:55,750 --> 01:28:53,920

right yeah

2035

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:55,760

and that's why i failed that's why i

2036

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:58,080

failed during the um

2037

01:29:01,030 --> 01:28:59,440

when they did the background check they

2038

01:29:02,950 --> 01:29:01,040

did voice stress analysis and they're

2039

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:02,960

like is there any other agents do you

2040

01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:04,960

work for that you haven't told us and

2041

01:29:08,950 --> 01:29:06,400

i'm like

2042

01:29:10,470 --> 01:29:08,960

no and apparently i i failed on voice

2043

01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:10,480

stress but they still let me

2044

01:29:13,830 --> 01:29:11,920

ask you questions like that i mean

2045

01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:13,840

that's kind of crazy how many years have

2046

01:29:17,669 --> 01:29:16,080

you been on the job matt i was i was

2047

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:17,679

there for two years and i got a really

2048

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:19,280

bad off-duty car accident i got

2049

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:20,480

rear-ended

2050

01:29:24,629 --> 01:29:23,520

sitting in traffic and uh two years i

2051

01:29:26,709 --> 01:29:24,639

mean i i don't know about your

2052

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:26,719

department but in new york you got to do

2053

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:28,880

a minimum of two years before you're uh

2054

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:30,800

even in a sector car

2055

01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:31,840

so

2056

01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:33,199

you you're walking the beach for two

2057

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:35,600

years before they literally

2058

01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:36,480

yeah

2059

01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:41,910

driving the first day and on field

2060

01:29:45,750 --> 01:29:43,679

training they had us drive in the car

2061

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:45,760

but our cars are horribly maintained

2062

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:47,040

that's it

2063

01:29:51,750 --> 01:29:49,520

that's ftu that's steel training after

2064

01:29:55,350 --> 01:29:51,760

training before your two years is it's

2065

01:29:56,870 --> 01:29:55,360

complete you're on the street walking

2066

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,880

yeah

2067

01:30:00,550 --> 01:29:58,639

you got you got it

2068

01:30:01,750 --> 01:30:00,560

you got to drive those narrow streets

2069

01:30:16,390 --> 01:30:01,760

it's like

2070

01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:18,070

real quickly so i'm gonna leave the show

2071

01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:20,719

in the hands of my very capable co-host

2072

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:23,920

carrie joyce okay uh and spooky he's

2073

01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:26,159

gonna talk to you

2074

01:30:30,229 --> 01:30:27,760

stephen but you know

2075

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:30,239

turn this [h__\h] shut down turn this [h__\h]

2076

01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:31,920

show around you too

2077

01:30:35,590 --> 01:30:34,400

i'll be back turn this [\h__\h] show around

2078

01:30:37,110 --> 01:30:35,600

both of you

2079

01:30:39,590 --> 01:30:37,120

get them boys

2080

01:30:43,590 --> 01:30:39,600

this is ridiculous turn the [\h__\h] show

2081

01:30:48,570 --> 01:30:45,430

so that i can make it through this [\h__\h]

2082

01:30:48,580 --> 01:30:52,310

[Music]

2083

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:54,390

that people want to look at they want uh

2084

01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:56,320

kelly's boobs back they go oh please

2085

01:31:00,390 --> 01:30:57,840

don't go

2086

01:31:05,030 --> 01:31:02,390

what i was getting at is like for me

2087

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:05,040

personally i just can't see somebody at

2088

01:31:08,629 --> 01:31:06,960

any time you know two years on the job

2089

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:08,639

getting thrown into even something like

2090

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:10,800

that like i mean

2091

01:31:14,550 --> 01:31:12,400

i i know you don't even get thrown into

2092

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:14,560

a car until your two years is up but

2093

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:16,320

they get thrown into something so

2094

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:18,400

drastic like that i mean you're telling

2095

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:20,159

the aliens and [h__\h] like that

2096

01:31:25,270 --> 01:31:22,320

that's well my first my first deduction

2097

01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:25,280

was my first abduction was in 2003 with

2098

01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:26,880

reptilians so even before i went on the

2099

01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:28,960

job i'm not i'm not talking about your

2100

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:30,880

abduction stories i'm talking about

2101
01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:33,760
reptilians working with law enforcement

2102
01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:35,120
that's what i'm talking about and you

2103
01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:37,520
being involved in that there's a high

2104
01:31:43,270 --> 01:31:40,960
percentage of reptilian abductees left

2105
01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:43,280
who are either military veterans they go

2106
01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:44,800
into the police a lot of them end up in

2107
01:31:48,310 --> 01:31:46,239
martial arts a lot of them end up all

2108
01:31:49,669 --> 01:31:48,320
free they spend some time some time in

2109
01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:49,679
the military they end up going on the

2110
01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:51,840
police they get it just

2111
01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:54,880
that's sort of a personality aspect of

2112
01:32:02,709 --> 01:32:00,229
in it i think it was on tbs it's a

2113
01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:02,719

comedy oh uh people of us that's a

2114

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:04,400

really that was a really well done show

2115

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,320

because they actually researched actual

2116

01:32:21,590 --> 01:32:08,800

abductions and abduction cases and like

2117

01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:23,910

how many other people in from your law

2118

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:25,120

enforcement

2119

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:27,120

group or whatever were involved in this

2120

01:32:31,990 --> 01:32:29,120

alleged project well according to joe

2121

01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:32,000

montaldo who ran i car back then i

2122

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:34,000

haven't talked to him in like i mean

2123

01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:35,440

physically around you how many were

2124

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:38,080

around you i mean

2125

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:40,000

i didn't know how many others were caps

2126
01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:42,239
like me

2127
01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:44,880
okay so how many people were around you

2128
01:32:47,990 --> 01:32:46,080
like

2129
01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:48,000
there was there were dozens

2130
01:33:04,390 --> 01:32:50,400
you surely you talk to other people

2131
01:33:08,709 --> 01:33:06,629
joe montana went on coast to coast a.m

2132
01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:08,719
years ago he talked he's talked about my

2133
01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:11,760
case other cases he's had of police and

2134
01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:14,639
military in louisiana who were taken to

2135
01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:16,320
these types of training sessions with

2136
01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:17,760
the reptilians including the one in the

2137
01:33:22,390 --> 01:33:20,400
mall i was in but there's other ones

2138
01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,400

some sometimes it was in a basketball

2139

01:33:25,669 --> 01:33:24,159

arena after dark like a college

2140

01:33:28,790 --> 01:33:25,679

basketball arena

2141

01:33:31,910 --> 01:33:28,800

uh there was a session up here

2142

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:31,920

like in chicago at uh uh near the lake

2143

01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:33,600

shore and one of the shopping centers

2144

01:33:36,629 --> 01:33:35,040

there that i don't remember being at

2145

01:33:38,149 --> 01:33:36,639

that one i'm not sure i ever was at that

2146

01:33:40,229 --> 01:33:38,159

point

2147

01:33:42,149 --> 01:33:40,239

or documentary i have one i have one

2148

01:33:43,750 --> 01:33:42,159

question i mean you you you work with

2149

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:43,760

other people in your

2150

01:33:48,870 --> 01:33:46,800

say you you got you got people you work

2151
01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:48,880
with that you're close to your friends

2152
01:33:53,990 --> 01:33:50,880
it's like your partner your police

2153
01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:54,000
officer so you got a partner right so i

2154
01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:55,120
mean uh

2155
01:33:58,709 --> 01:33:56,639
i had a lot of friends i worked with

2156
01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:58,719
during katrina 16 hours a day through

2157
01:34:03,030 --> 01:34:00,960
that experience that yeah i was very

2158
01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:03,040
very close with very close to i mean so

2159
01:34:06,629 --> 01:34:04,560
i mean

2160
01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:06,639
did you share any stories with anybody

2161
01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:08,960
that you work with about hey man

2162
01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:10,719
uh

2163
01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:13,360

they dragged me off at night and i got

2164

01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:15,360

to work with aliens and [h__\h] yeah i mean

2165

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:17,840

yeah and only and only like one out of

2166

01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:19,520

five couldn't believe it because the

2167

01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:22,000

rest of them work with me and they knew

2168

01:34:24,950 --> 01:34:23,360

they knew they could you know i was

2169

01:34:25,750 --> 01:34:24,960

stable enough to

2170

01:34:27,990 --> 01:34:25,760

to

2171

01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:28,000

so out of six people it's like five of

2172

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:30,080

them knew it and one of them didn't so

2173

01:34:33,270 --> 01:34:32,080

they didn't know but they the only one

2174

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:33,280

of them thought there's no way this

2175

01:34:37,350 --> 01:34:34,560

could be true the rest of them were like

2176
01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:39,270
everybody was experiencing this because

2177
01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:41,520
they weren't telling everybody around

2178
01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:43,280
them and say hey man

2179
01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:46,560
dude not only are we doing police stuff

2180
01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:48,800
we're working with aliens i mean oh no

2181
01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:50,320
i'm not saying the whole department i'm

2182
01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:53,040
saying that there was again based on joe

2183
01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:54,880
montano he runs this organization called

2184
01:35:10,149 --> 01:34:57,280
i car was kind of a rival to mufon he

2185
01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:11,750
i mean what kind of stories did you have

2186
01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,159
with like you know you work with say dan

2187
01:35:20,550 --> 01:35:17,040
or bob or andy or something and it's

2188
01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:20,560

like hey man uh dude i mean we're here

2189

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,800

we're police officers but goddamn they

2190

01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,719

dragged me off at night and they trained

2191

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:26,639

me with reptilians

2192

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:38,229

if you listen to joe montano's ufo

2193

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:40,960

undercover he's talked to other people

2194

01:35:45,270 --> 01:35:43,920

who were there other officers i'm not

2195

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,280

saying the whole department was there

2196

01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:47,440

he's had at least 10 other people

2197

01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:49,040

who were there contact him who were on

2198

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:51,119

the police who are still on the police

2199

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,719

by the way i left because of the car

2200

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:54,719

accident right almost everyone else

2201
01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:56,560
stayed in and they can't talk about this

2202
01:35:59,189 --> 01:35:58,000
because they'll lose their jobs lose

2203
01:36:00,950 --> 01:35:59,199
their pensions

2204
01:36:03,669 --> 01:36:00,960
just like you know if you're a pilot if

2205
01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,679
you're a doctor you gotta fit it

2206
01:36:07,590 --> 01:36:05,360
you gotta have to keep your pension i

2207
01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:07,600
understand that yeah yeah and like if i

2208
01:36:11,109 --> 01:36:09,280
hadn't had that car accident you

2209
01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:11,119
wouldn't be talking to me right now

2210
01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:12,719
i wouldn't be talking about this i i

2211
01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:14,719
mean i waited even after that five years

2212
01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:16,639
because i'm like you know what

2213
01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:18,159

someone in the chat is asking did you

2214

01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:19,760

ever get pregnant i mean

2215

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:21,280

crosstalk i mean that's why you talking

2216

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,159

to the chat right i understand

2217

01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:26,480

you know i've never had that though the

2218

01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:28,159

whole thing that probing that's usually

2219

01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:30,239

with gray's that's like a prostate thing

2220

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:33,040

no i i've never um how do you know that

2221

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:35,199

well maybe they're pervs the grays are

2222

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:39,600

purse right well they are versions

2223

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:41,600

the kids in the hall skit oh my god

2224

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:44,000

that's great

2225

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:46,880

boys watch them again oh the kids in the

2226

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:52,719

hall skit is great deal probing the ass

2227

01:37:00,390 --> 01:36:54,560

if this was a movie to make a hundred

2228

01:37:04,629 --> 01:37:02,470

the only equivalent i could think of are

2229

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:04,639

like all those 80s 90s movies where you

2230

01:37:09,350 --> 01:37:07,280

got to coach this unlikely team

2231

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:09,360

like of of like basketball players or

2232

01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:10,320

hockey players you don't know what

2233

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:12,080

they're doing those beers bears knows

2234

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:13,119

bad news

2235

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:14,320

that's yeah

2236

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:15,360

yeah

2237

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:17,360

wildcats has everyone here seen wildcats

2238

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:33,990

you know how dave you know what david

2239

01:37:37,830 --> 01:37:35,600

wilcox is always saying you know how

2240

01:37:39,830 --> 01:37:37,840

important star wars was to him well i'll

2241

01:37:41,990 --> 01:37:39,840

tell you the movie i like most is a kid

2242

01:37:43,910 --> 01:37:42,000

he's a [h__h] artist though i know i i

2243

01:37:45,590 --> 01:37:43,920

know but the point is

2244

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:45,600

my friend my

2245

01:37:49,990 --> 01:37:48,000

my voice he will do that to his wife

2246

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:50,000

every night

2247

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:51,679

okay i'm sorry

2248

01:37:57,390 --> 01:37:53,760

it looks like

2249

01:37:57,400 --> 01:38:17,870

bad one

2250

01:38:17,880 --> 01:38:25,109

[Music]

2251

01:38:28,790 --> 01:38:27,109

they would be able to crowd control very

2252

01:38:31,189 --> 01:38:28,800

well

2253

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:31,199

uh

2254

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:32,639

people i mean like like when you're

2255

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,760

talking about like how do you know well

2256

01:38:37,109 --> 01:38:35,520

they're they're reptilians right and

2257

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:37,119

they're like human-like and they say

2258

01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:45,350

a bunch of pterodactyls and stuff out

2259

01:38:48,070 --> 01:38:46,880

there like doing crowd control with

2260

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:48,080

people i mean

2261

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:50,159

mars you too

2262

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:52,320

i mean

2263

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:58,870

you always hear stories about that oh

2264

01:39:04,229 --> 01:39:01,440

like in my dreams or when you and i'm

2265

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,239

not this isn't directed at you matt but

2266

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:06,639

you hear these stories

2267

01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:07,679

and

2268

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:10,320

if they're able to do this to people in

2269

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:12,880

their minds and why hasn't there been a

2270

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:14,560

disclosure ready why haven't they done

2271

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:16,719

this to everybody and anything that's

2272

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:20,800

always you're here here and it's always

2273

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:23,679

just word it's a mouth never nothing

2274

01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:26,239

nothing though for nothing proof of

2275

01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:28,480

anything like just says always just

2276

01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:30,560

words that's it

2277

01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:31,679

and

2278

01:39:35,189 --> 01:39:34,159

like i i believe you believe everything

2279

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:35,199

you said

2280

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:37,520

i like that and but i gotta go back i

2281

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:39,520

gotta go i gotta digress to yesterday

2282

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:41,360

when we were watching stephen campbell

2283

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:43,840

with richard dodie and richard doty was

2284

01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:45,760

saying that these aliens when they come

2285

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:48,159

to our planet they got to be housed in

2286

01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:50,080

special facilities because they cannot

2287

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:52,800

breed the earth on air

2288

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:54,880

didn't

2289

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:56,239

that was found

2290

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:58,719

was actually the place where

2291

01:40:02,709 --> 01:40:00,480

they keep they took them down that was

2292

01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:02,719

that species of aliens the reptilians

2293

01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:05,360

may be able to be one of them

2294

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:07,760

always an explanation just just think of

2295

01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:10,239

all the german world war ii

2296

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:12,560

that have not been discovered yet that

2297

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:17,669

i'm sorry

2298

01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:20,239

aliens are on earth they would exist in

2299

01:40:24,790 --> 01:40:22,639

underground facilities that would make

2300

01:40:27,669 --> 01:40:24,800

sense but uh hey did they ever mention

2301
01:40:30,149 --> 01:40:27,679
space talking other than that just even

2302
01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:30,159
just low level even yeah

2303
01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:31,760
hey don't get me wrong i want to believe

2304
01:40:35,750 --> 01:40:33,760
the guy's story i want to give the

2305
01:40:36,870 --> 01:40:35,760
benefit of the doubt on top of that but

2306
01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:36,880
i mean

2307
01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:39,600
you hear what we're listening to right

2308
01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:40,320
yeah

2309
01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:47,350
agreeing with him and saying it's true

2310
01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:49,040
but meanwhile then all of a sudden you

2311
01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:51,920
get the old nda kind of a thing their

2312
01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,229
about that

2313
01:41:03,590 --> 01:41:00,719

nearly every answer started with check

2314

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:03,600

out this other dude that it's

2315

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:05,119

credibility by saying other people are

2316

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:06,960

talking about it and i don't want to be

2317

01:41:11,109 --> 01:41:08,880

disrespectful to the guy at all

2318

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:11,119

especially the fellow waiters

2319

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:13,760

but two years on the job you're nobody

2320

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:16,800

with two years on the job you are nobody

2321

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:18,400

nobody amen

2322

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:20,080

they won't even let you drive a sergeant

2323

01:41:23,189 --> 01:41:21,760

around with you they're still getting

2324

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:23,199

hated

2325

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:26,080

right you're still on probation

2326

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:27,520

literally for two years you're on

2327

01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:30,480

probation mess up at any time

2328

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:32,880

ocean honestly did he leave i mean he's

2329

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:39,109

sometimes questions get you right

2330

01:41:45,910 --> 01:41:44,390

you know i i just should mention that

2331

01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:45,920

like i try to be respectful and let

2332

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:47,760

people say their peace but what i will

2333

01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:49,440

say about matt's story is that i've

2334

01:41:53,350 --> 01:41:52,080

already given him four hours of my life

2335

01:41:54,550 --> 01:41:53,360

do you know what i mean that's why i

2336

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,560

didn't want him to sit here and tell

2337

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:56,239

this whole story again because i've

2338

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:58,400

already given him four hours of my life

2339

01:42:01,669 --> 01:42:00,000

i heard the first i gave him every

2340

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:01,679

opportunity we asked him a lot of

2341

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:03,600

questions my biggest question was okay

2342

01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:05,119

so you're at this mall with a bunch of

2343

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:06,880

other cops being trained by reptilian

2344

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:09,440

aliens can i talk to some of those guys

2345

01:42:29,830 --> 01:42:27,669

is that he spontaneously somehow was

2346

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:29,840

cured from being colorblind

2347

01:42:34,709 --> 01:42:32,960

that somehow turned into reptilian dna

2348

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:34,719

there was a planet in his eye or

2349

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:37,199

something like that that healed his

2350

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:40,400

color blindness and i'm sorry that

2351

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:42,400

if that's the only evidence it's pretty

2352

01:42:46,470 --> 01:42:44,159

it's pretty weak story well that's like

2353

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:46,480

what i can say is that he's adamant and

2354

01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:49,040

he truly believes what he's saying

2355

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:51,360

is true and number two i vented his

2356

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:52,560

background

2357

01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:54,480

and checked and yes he was a police

2358

01:42:58,790 --> 01:42:56,000

officer for two years in new orleans

2359

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:58,800

okay okay so that's all we have is he

2360

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:00,880

was a police officer and the only

2361

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:03,280

evidence that i can tell that he really

2362

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:04,639

claims he has

2363

01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:05,520

is

2364

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:15,430

that's proof that i interact with aliens

2365

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:17,360

that's just it's a huge stretch stephen

2366

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:19,920

did you find out why he was dismissed

2367

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:22,159

two years ago no he uh yes i could fix

2368

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:29,830

he resigned because of medical problems

2369

01:43:34,070 --> 01:43:32,239

because he had an off-duty very bad car

2370

01:43:35,910 --> 01:43:34,080

accident was hospitalized and he had

2371

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:35,920

okay you know

2372

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:37,199

physical problems that would have

2373

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:39,600

prevented him from serving further okay

2374

01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:40,960

okay so

2375

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:43,040

yeah

2376

01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:59,270

oh okay

2377

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:01,040

hey we've got an ice storm here in

2378

01:44:05,590 --> 01:44:03,360

chicago and i was out of my car and the

2379

01:44:07,189 --> 01:44:05,600

cold just killed my battery and i was

2380

01:44:09,590 --> 01:44:07,199

charging it with the with the phone

2381

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:09,600

charger in the car from the thing and it

2382

01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:11,760

still died in the middle of

2383

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:14,000

okay so i i didn't like storm off or

2384

01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:15,280

anything

2385

01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:29,750

with respect i did give you four hours

2386

01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:32,000

of my life yeah yeah i'm not trying i'm

2387

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:34,159

not trying to take so much time four

2388

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:36,800

minutes so i've given you five hours and

2389

01:44:42,390 --> 01:44:39,600

45 minutes of my life right now

2390

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:42,400

and i i'm gonna say is with respect i i

2391

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:44,880

i like you as a person but with respect

2392

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:46,960

until you have some tangible

2393

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:50,000

evidence i really don't want to spend

2394

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:51,600

much more time on

2395

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:53,840

what is i believe for you a very real

2396

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:56,239

personal experience but

2397

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,080

you know there's there's there's not

2398

01:45:02,470 --> 01:45:00,719

much there for me you know that's that's

2399

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:02,480

fine i'm just

2400

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,199

i'm i'm just you know i'm not trying to

2401

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:07,920

uh spam or take up the whole suck all

2402

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:09,199

the oxygen out of the room here i'm just

2403

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:10,320

trying to

2404

01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:14,159

ufology keeps shifting the narrative of

2405

01:45:17,590 --> 01:45:16,000

who's in charge this race is in charge

2406

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:17,600

that race is in charge and based on my

2407

01:45:21,669 --> 01:45:18,719

experience

2408

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:21,679

none of these race no one has

2409

01:45:25,270 --> 01:45:23,040

the whole

2410

01:45:26,950 --> 01:45:25,280

you know no one's in charge they're all

2411

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:26,960

it's it's kind of like the multi-polar

2412

01:45:31,270 --> 01:45:29,679

order between us russia china

2413

01:45:32,629 --> 01:45:31,280

you know there's all these you know well

2414

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:32,639

back you know behind the scenes this

2415

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:35,119

group's really in charge well sometimes

2416

01:45:39,910 --> 01:45:37,600

in life oftentimes

2417

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,920

things are multi-polar you got you know

2418

01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:41,360

and anyone who comes with a narrative

2419

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:43,040

and everyone's got the narrative of i

2420

01:45:46,390 --> 01:45:44,560

you know i know who's really running

2421

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:46,400

everything well

2422

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:47,920

just in my experience it's not true and

2423

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:49,520

that that was the whole point

2424

01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:51,520

and that's just that's my main point

2425

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,960

well thinking though

2426

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:54,960

yeah it's weird

2427

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:56,480

and i want to bring the whole thing back

2428

01:46:01,270 --> 01:45:59,199

up but the thing is you have absolutely

2429

01:46:03,270 --> 01:46:01,280

zero proof to show anything like that

2430

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:03,280

this is just like

2431

01:46:08,550 --> 01:46:06,000

in yeah it works

2432

01:46:10,149 --> 01:46:08,560

everybody else is

2433

01:46:13,990 --> 01:46:10,159

and he's right

2434

01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:15,270

i'm saying the opposite of that though

2435

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:16,960

steve i'm saying yeah i'm saying that

2436

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:19,360

based on a lot of experiences

2437

01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:21,679

there is no one group in control

2438

01:46:32,870 --> 01:46:22,880

that i mean you have you've got guys

2439

01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:35,510

can you just prove it to us show us on

2440

01:46:37,510 --> 01:46:36,400

one

2441

01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:37,520

what can you

2442

01:46:42,629 --> 01:46:40,320

put out there besides just your words

2443

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:42,639

that that's a fact or even if you're

2444

01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:45,040

wrong just something

2445

01:46:47,430 --> 01:46:46,239

that's it well

2446

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:47,440

like

2447

01:46:54,149 --> 01:46:51,679

few minutes ago the whole thing where

2448

01:46:55,669 --> 01:46:54,159

i was saying this procedure for fixing

2449

01:46:56,870 --> 01:46:55,679

eyes for fixing colorblindness i was

2450

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:56,880

talking about that two years ago and now

2451

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:58,480

just a few weeks ago it became public

2452

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,719

news but when you look at the escalation

2453

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:02,239

of civil unrest

2454

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:04,320

breakdown and order the kind of thing i

2455

01:47:09,109 --> 01:47:07,520

was talking about since 2010 so

2456

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:09,119

a lot of things i've been talking about

2457

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:10,560

in the past

2458

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:11,440

are

2459

01:47:14,790 --> 01:47:12,560

getting kind of

2460

01:47:17,430 --> 01:47:14,800

good with this vagueness in it like you

2461

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:17,440

can people can see that generalize it

2462

01:47:23,430 --> 01:47:19,840

and then it comes out like that and then

2463

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:23,440

you could say look i was saying this

2464

01:47:28,070 --> 01:47:25,679

i'm not trying to be disrespectful here

2465

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:28,080

but i mean i hear a lot of stuff like

2466

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:29,440

this and

2467

01:47:32,310 --> 01:47:31,280

those it's just we're always in the same

2468

01:47:34,070 --> 01:47:32,320

boat that

2469

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:34,080

we just have to take word for it there's

2470

01:47:39,669 --> 01:47:37,360

never any proof you you use a

2471

01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:39,679

slippery slope fallacy like you draw

2472

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:42,560

really broad conclusions as to why it's

2473

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:43,920

a fact

2474

01:47:48,870 --> 01:47:46,239

uh you know

2475

01:47:49,750 --> 01:47:48,880

we need that's that's yeah that's just

2476

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:49,760

this

2477

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:52,080

what we're asking is yeah because just

2478

01:47:55,590 --> 01:47:54,000

you're saying it's so as a matter of

2479

01:47:59,750 --> 01:47:55,600

fact not even like

2480

01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:01,510

stories about

2481

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:02,480

you know

2482

01:48:06,629 --> 01:48:04,480

the only the only reason i've brought

2483

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:06,639

the eyes thing so many times is they did

2484

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:08,560

not know when they did that procedure on

2485

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:09,360

me

2486

01:48:12,790 --> 01:48:11,199

first of all the procedure wasn't about

2487

01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:12,800

correcting color vision that was a side

2488

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:15,760

effect of improving night vision

2489

01:48:19,669 --> 01:48:18,400

it was a side effect of improving night

2490

01:48:22,229 --> 01:48:19,679

vision which is something they're

2491

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:22,239

actually doing in some special forces

2492

01:48:26,629 --> 01:48:24,800

right now who volunteered for this

2493

01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:26,639

where they'll have if you look up by the

2494

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:28,400

way go google darpa

2495

01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:30,480

and cat eyes and

2496

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:33,040

yeah darpa has talked openly about

2497

01:48:39,030 --> 01:48:36,239

putting cat dna in soldier's eyes openly

2498

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:39,040

this isn't like it's a joke

2499

01:48:54,960 --> 01:49:09,669

oh

2500

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:12,149

your eyes i mean your vision your vision

2501
01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:15,599
got better and uh yeah you're right okay

2502
01:49:19,189 --> 01:49:18,159
cool so this is the position that it is

2503
01:49:21,589 --> 01:49:19,199
to you

2504
01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:21,599
and your vision got better

2505
01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:24,239
and this was done by reptilians

2506
01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:26,480
it was done in a joint facility

2507
01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:28,480
underground

2508
01:49:33,669 --> 01:49:30,800
do you have evidence of your procedure

2509
01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,679
being done in a joint alien i mean you

2510
01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:35,199
would have to show us like that you

2511
01:49:40,070 --> 01:49:37,360
didn't know how to like see

2512
01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:40,080
uh you know red green you know

2513
01:49:50,669 --> 01:49:46,310

medical proof that he was at one point

2514

01:50:07,350 --> 01:49:54,470

yeah it was done i don't see very well

2515

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:09,510

[Laughter]

2516

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:11,840

no wait wait you know what you know i

2517

01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:13,840

got a good one for this

2518

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:17,840

because this is some conspiracy land wow

2519

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:21,040

get jessie ventura in here

2520

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,719

this is some conspiracy i lane

2521

01:50:29,510 --> 01:50:26,639

really mr matt all these people are

2522

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,520

asking for is did you say that you uh i

2523

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:32,159

work with some lizard beings and just

2524

01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:33,599

looking for some kind of proof how can

2525

01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:35,360

you prove this to them

2526

01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:37,360

you know how can you do this to me or us

2527

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:39,119

or whatever

2528

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:40,560

here's he isn't easy

2529

01:50:45,510 --> 01:50:42,239

because every time we ask you that you

2530

01:50:47,350 --> 01:50:45,520

go back to your eye thing so do you

2531

01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:47,360

that's that's the evidence that's the

2532

01:50:50,709 --> 01:50:49,199

other thing that slipped through that

2533

01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:50,719

shouldn't have slipped through

2534

01:51:02,000 --> 01:51:05,350

goddamn

2535

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:07,270

what we conspiracy is a soulful song

2536

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:09,199

that can bring us all together

2537

01:51:13,270 --> 01:51:11,440

heal our hearts

2538

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:13,280

but in times like these

2539

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:20,950

i still want to learn to play piano

2540

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:24,320

i could be practicing every day

2541

01:51:30,120 --> 01:51:27,760

i keep saying i'd love to start running

2542

01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:30,130

i'd be in shape if i had my way

2543

01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:31,199

[Music]

2544

01:51:38,270 --> 01:51:33,920

but there were always aliens to think

2545

01:51:42,070 --> 01:51:38,280

about illuminati and the puppet state

2546

01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:42,080

chemtrails poisoning the populace no use

2547

01:51:48,810 --> 01:51:45,119

trying it's much too late

2548

01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:48,820

big croc conspiracy wacko [h__\h]

2549

01:51:56,550 --> 01:51:52,000

[Music]

2550

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:56,560

deadlock truth i never will admit

2551
01:52:02,700 --> 01:52:00,080
it's only an excuse to quit

2552
01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:02,710
conspiracy wacko [h__\h]

2553
01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:09,119
[Music]

2554
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:12,800
i spend my days hiding in the basement

2555
01:52:20,149 --> 01:52:16,239
isolated as i can get

2556
01:52:22,950 --> 01:52:20,159
sink down deep into my wormhole the dark

2557
01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:22,960
side of the internet

2558
01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:25,280
i might have liked to drive across

2559
01:52:32,580 --> 01:52:26,639
america

2560
01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,680
[Music]

2561
01:52:41,060 --> 01:52:38,080
[Applause]

2562
01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:41,070
conspiracy wacko [h__\h]

2563
01:52:56,460 --> 01:52:53,920

[Music]

2564

01:53:01,350 --> 01:52:56,470

[h__\h]

2565

01:53:04,990 --> 01:53:01,360

[Music]

2566

01:53:07,990 --> 01:53:05,000

fist clenched strangling my ipad

2567

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:08,000

apocalyptically entertained

2568

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:11,040

i'm sweat drenched paranoid it's this

2569

01:53:19,580 --> 01:53:15,360

bad pure adrenaline in my veins

2570

01:53:22,149 --> 01:53:19,590

least i finally see i have no choices

2571

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:22,159

[Music]

2572

01:53:26,090 --> 01:53:25,599

cause everyone's controlled by the deep

2573

01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:26,100

state

2574

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:29,199

[Music]

2575

01:53:37,270 --> 01:53:34,639

long as we believe in unseen forces

2576

01:53:38,830 --> 01:53:37,280

we never even try

2577

01:53:40,830 --> 01:53:38,840

to

2578

01:53:43,109 --> 01:53:40,840

change fate

2579

01:53:46,990 --> 01:53:43,119

[Music]

2580

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:47,000

big croc conspiracy wacko [\h__\h]

2581

01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:50,000

[Music]

2582

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:54,639

deadlock the truth i never will admit

2583

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:57,920

it's only an excuse to quit

2584

01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:01,360

conspiracy with wacko [\h__\h]

2585

01:54:08,150 --> 01:54:04,639

it's only an excuse to quit

2586

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:08,160

conspiracy with wacko [\h__\h]

2587

01:54:31,270 --> 01:54:17,520

[Music]

2588

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:33,270

well it's a good thing that i'm sold

2589

01:54:38,709 --> 01:54:34,800

because one of our panel members just

2590

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:41,189

right now on this [h__h] show one of the

2591

01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:44,639

panel members just fell over trump

2592

01:54:50,790 --> 01:54:45,760

wow

2593

01:54:56,629 --> 01:54:53,910

welcome back to our uh our 400th live

2594

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:56,639

show celebration where we have people

2595

01:55:00,149 --> 01:54:58,320

celebrating panel members are

2596

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:00,159

celebrating so much they're falling over

2597

01:55:06,070 --> 01:55:02,880

drunk in the background

2598

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:06,080

and uh and and uh we have uh so

2599

01:55:12,310 --> 01:55:08,639

the panel members we have left are terry

2600

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:12,320

joyce from uh not my rabbit hole ron

2601
01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:14,480
from cosmic neighbors we've got spooky

2602
01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:17,280
here of course our contributing producer

2603
01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:20,080
uh we have burn eye minds eye bernard

2604
01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:23,440
kanken the alchemist we have matt r the

2605
01:55:29,030 --> 01:55:26,639
reptilian abduction alien experiencer

2606
01:55:32,149 --> 01:55:29,040
we've got unidentified s4

2607
01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:32,159
and the sixth sense let's try this again

2608
01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:35,040
there we go we're all back

2609
01:55:39,430 --> 01:55:36,480
looking spooky

2610
01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:39,440
that's beyond the tinfoil hat

2611
01:55:47,350 --> 01:55:45,430
safety first spooky i know how to roll

2612
01:55:49,350 --> 01:55:47,360
they better be heavy duty the light duty

2613
01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:49,360

don't work as good man you better go

2614

01:55:53,189 --> 01:55:51,199

and i just want to say too

2615

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:53,199

we're such a professional show and we're

2616

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:55,920

having this 400th show celebration and i

2617

01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:57,599

was here on time

2618

01:56:01,830 --> 01:56:00,239

uh but spooky was late and now we have

2619

01:56:06,870 --> 01:56:01,840

six sets

2620

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:06,880

six cents is an hour and 56 minutes late

2621

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:09,360

he's the head chat room monitor and all

2622

01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:12,400

you know mod and it helps with the show

2623

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:15,520

and i i just assumed he would be here so

2624

01:56:24,070 --> 01:56:18,000

can i get you anything dude i was

2625

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:26,310

he's six minutes he strolls in do you

2626
01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:28,080
ever have a guy like that at work i was

2627
01:56:33,990 --> 01:56:29,440
moonlighting

2628
01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:34,000
like nothing's wrong right

2629
01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:36,880
you gotta admire those balls man

2630
01:56:41,510 --> 01:56:39,360
we're glad that you did finally show up

2631
01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:41,520
he was so yeah i was actually on another

2632
01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:44,159
stream there too so but i was well aware

2633
01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:45,520
i said okay

2634
01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:46,880
yeah

2635
01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:48,960
i was moonlighting okay all right all

2636
01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:57,350
his tweet from nick pope

2637
01:57:02,070 --> 01:56:59,920
he says i hope people in the u.s caught

2638
01:57:04,390 --> 01:57:02,080

last night's ancient alien season

2639

01:57:06,310 --> 01:57:04,400

premiere the disclosure event i'll be

2640

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:06,320

contributing to some of the other

2641

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:08,400

episodes this season especially when

2642

01:57:12,070 --> 01:57:10,159

they cover modern stories involved in

2643

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:12,080

the government military and the

2644

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:14,000

intelligence community

2645

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,280

yeah yeah

2646

01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:17,520

here's here's one

2647

01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:19,280

here's one of my new things and this is

2648

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:20,880

very i i want to i want to know

2649

01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:22,239

everybody's opinion on whether i'm

2650

01:57:29,350 --> 01:57:27,990

if a ufo related character is a

2651

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:29,360

bullshitter

2652

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:32,560

there's two easy ways is he on gaia

2653

01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:34,719

or is he on ancient aliens

2654

01:57:43,589 --> 01:57:36,800

that's i agree first two questions i

2655

01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:45,669

ancient aliens is so bad they had a show

2656

01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:47,280

where that guy would get stoned and

2657

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:50,000

watch it who was that action bronson

2658

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:51,360

they had like an after show where he

2659

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:53,440

just gets stoned

2660

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:56,800

it was his friend and and that that's

2661

01:58:01,910 --> 01:57:59,440

that kind of tells you the caliber of uh

2662

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:01,920

it that's a it's a low budget show too

2663

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:04,159

like i've only watched a few episodes

2664

01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:06,080

is to get stoned that's the only way to

2665

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:07,520

watch ancient england

2666

01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:09,520

i'll be honest the first season i

2667

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:11,760

watched it i was interested in it so was

2668

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,719

i but then that guy turned me off david

2669

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:16,960

childress

2670

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:19,040

by the third or fourth season of it they

2671

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:21,199

had already been through any ancient

2672

01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:23,199

alien evidence

2673

01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:24,320

by far

2674

01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:25,119

that

2675

01:58:28,070 --> 01:58:26,880

you know they and they went through

2676

01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:28,080

everything and then before you know it

2677

01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:30,639

it's like einstein on ancient aliens

2678

01:58:35,350 --> 01:58:32,800

what the hell does he have to do with h

2679

01:58:40,149 --> 01:58:38,149

once they ran out of the the actual

2680

01:58:42,550 --> 01:58:40,159

evidence and material and stories about

2681

01:58:44,070 --> 01:58:42,560

ancient aliens it just went downhill

2682

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:44,080

after they had nothing left so they just

2683

01:58:48,870 --> 01:58:45,920

pumping up whatever you know they

2684

01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:48,880

started doing everything on the schedule

2685

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:52,159

it would say top 10 moments

2686

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,599

i'm just going to leave this up on the

2687

01:58:57,750 --> 01:58:55,440

screen

2688

01:59:00,470 --> 01:58:57,760

people tuning in to just figure it out

2689

01:59:05,669 --> 01:59:00,480

like what the hell am i watching man

2690

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:07,030

today we're going to be learning about

2691

01:59:14,149 --> 01:59:09,280

reptilians and

2692

01:59:14,159 --> 01:59:41,109

you've joined two

2693

01:59:41,119 --> 01:59:56,870

on our panel show

2694

01:59:56,880 --> 02:00:03,390

i

2695

02:00:03,400 --> 02:00:10,470

[Laughter]

2696

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:12,300

i'm

2697

02:00:17,109 --> 02:00:14,560

[Laughter]

2698

02:00:19,830 --> 02:00:17,119

at first i thought he was drinking pepsi

2699

02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:19,840

because you know your can is

2700

02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:22,239

no he's drinking natural ice

2701
02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:24,639
this is what everybody drinks if they

2702
02:00:34,000 --> 02:00:41,910
is

2703
02:00:41,920 --> 02:00:52,629
[Laughter]

2704
02:00:52,639 --> 02:01:00,550
oh

2705
02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:02,709
i'm gonna jump off everybody uh

2706
02:01:05,760 --> 02:01:09,669
thank you

2707
02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:11,669
and again matt i i truly mean no

2708
02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:13,760
disrespect to you buddy no that's that's

2709
02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:18,000
fine that's fine i likes oh you guys

2710
02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:19,280
you know what ron

2711
02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:21,520
i gotta press it for you

2712
02:01:25,430 --> 02:01:23,280
i got a present for you here here's what

2713
02:01:27,830 --> 02:01:25,440

i'm gonna do i'm gonna send you matt's

2714

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:27,840

contact information so you can do a full

2715

02:01:34,310 --> 02:01:31,040

interview of him on your show i i i lost

2716

02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:34,320

a great idea the volume what

2717

02:02:02,950 --> 02:01:47,109

all right everybody thank you so much

2718

02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:04,149

out

2719

02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:06,320

wake up the next day and i'll make

2720

02:02:09,199 --> 02:02:17,510

i'll leave the stream going all

2721

02:02:21,750 --> 02:02:19,510

get night views people were like i'm off

2722

02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:21,760

on sunday wednesdays so tuesday nights

2723

02:02:24,720 --> 02:02:23,840

and saturday nights i'm this is my wild

2724

02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:24,730

card

2725

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,790

well at least you're enjoying life

2726

02:02:34,870 --> 02:02:33,360

oh yeah you have to i just put some

2727

02:02:36,709 --> 02:02:34,880

beers in the freezer i didn't have any

2728

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:36,719

cold beers and i hate drinking more beer

2729

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:37,599

so

2730

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:39,520

yeah i gotta wait a little bit

2731

02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:41,040

stash them out of the freezer before

2732

02:02:58,149 --> 02:02:55,109

i would like to say one thing though um

2733

02:03:01,910 --> 02:02:58,159

i'd like to raise my glass to kev baker

2734

02:03:04,470 --> 02:03:01,920

um oh yeah this guy has been a bit of a

2735

02:03:08,390 --> 02:03:04,480

heavy week we lost kev baker he was 45

2736

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:11,030

rest in peace recipes

2737

02:03:15,430 --> 02:03:13,599

i just did his show i just did his show

2738

02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:15,440

as a guest last month

2739

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:16,480

no uh

2740

02:03:19,109 --> 02:03:17,920

at first i'm hearing that that's

2741

02:03:21,030 --> 02:03:19,119

terrible

2742

02:03:23,430 --> 02:03:21,040

yeah you're pretty young

2743

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:23,440

yeah that's really young yeah five years

2744

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:25,599

older than me that's terrible man what a

2745

02:03:28,550 --> 02:03:26,480

sin

2746

02:03:30,229 --> 02:03:28,560

yeah anthony isn't it isn't it don't you

2747

02:03:31,910 --> 02:03:30,239

start to think about your mortality a

2748

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:31,920

lot when people around your age are

2749

02:03:36,229 --> 02:03:34,159

crooked yeah you know all around you you

2750

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:36,239

go home funny [h__h] you know but buddy of

2751
02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:37,920
mine just had a heart attack and passed

2752
02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:39,840
uh like three weeks ago he just turned

2753
02:03:43,510 --> 02:03:40,880
40.

2754
02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:43,520
jesus gee i couldn't believe it

2755
02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:45,040
it really makes you think man that's

2756
02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:46,080
what i said

2757
02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:47,920
i'm gonna start working out there's a

2758
02:03:51,350 --> 02:03:49,119
friend of mine that worked at the

2759
02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:51,360
grocery store and he he thought he had a

2760
02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:52,880
stroke but he just said it was high

2761
02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:55,040
blood pressure and i'm like yeah

2762
02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:58,159
i've got you know 197 over 120 was my

2763
02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,599

blood pressure

2764

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:01,119

naturally

2765

02:04:07,990 --> 02:04:05,520

high blood pressure and i have to take

2766

02:04:11,109 --> 02:04:08,000

valsartan and hydrochlorothiazide

2767

02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:12,470

so yeah

2768

02:04:17,189 --> 02:04:14,159

i have really good blood pressure

2769

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:18,790

perfect everything

2770

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:21,440

yeah i have i have good blood i got good

2771

02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:22,960

blood pressure until my wife gets home

2772

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:25,199

from work and then it goes up to like 2

2773

02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:31,030

blame it on the old lady

2774

02:04:35,910 --> 02:04:33,840

[Laughter]

2775

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:35,920

i have i don't have any complaints

2776

02:04:40,709 --> 02:04:38,719

anthony because i love it

2777

02:04:43,510 --> 02:04:40,719

mine's like a saint i feel like such a

2778

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:43,520

loser like she wakes up at like five

2779

02:04:48,149 --> 02:04:45,760

o'clock in the morning doing laundry and

2780

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:48,159

[h__h] my wife is up at six in the morning

2781

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:55,030

and what do i have to do i have to wake

2782

02:05:01,430 --> 02:04:58,159

up by 2 30 p.m yeah me too and go get

2783

02:05:05,910 --> 02:05:03,830

it's a struggle to get to get up you

2784

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:05,920

know because i stay up way way late way

2785

02:05:10,709 --> 02:05:08,560

too late yeah yeah

2786

02:05:12,390 --> 02:05:10,719

you know one really weird health issue i

2787

02:05:14,229 --> 02:05:12,400

had since i was a kid

2788

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:14,239

was i was i was only specifically

2789

02:05:17,990 --> 02:05:16,639

allergic to two things mothballs and

2790

02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:18,000

offspring

2791

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:19,040

and then

2792

02:05:22,390 --> 02:05:20,560

years later

2793

02:05:24,229 --> 02:05:22,400

in my lab they tell me well yeah you've

2794

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:24,239

got some gray

2795

02:05:27,510 --> 02:05:26,159

dna insectoid dna that's why you're

2796

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:27,520

allergic to those things i'm like oh

2797

02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:28,480

well that

2798

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:30,560

also explains yeah the pitch black eyes

2799

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:32,320

i had when i was a kid

2800

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,270

all these experts all these guys jacob's

2801

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:43,599

always experts how come nobody

2802

02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:45,599

has thought of moving out jacob some

2803

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:47,440

panties did you do that

2804

02:05:57,270 --> 02:05:55,270

if i could interrupt this because

2805

02:05:58,550 --> 02:05:57,280

there's something i've had it's called

2806

02:06:05,589 --> 02:05:58,560

tinnitus

2807

02:06:08,629 --> 02:06:07,750

since i was born and i asked people and

2808

02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:08,639

i said

2809

02:06:12,950 --> 02:06:10,639

hey you know when

2810

02:06:25,430 --> 02:06:12,960

there's complete silence you still hear

2811

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:26,149

yeah

2812

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:27,520

actually that's you know what that's

2813

02:06:31,350 --> 02:06:28,960

that's the perfect correlation that's

2814

02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:31,360

what i've learned you know because i and

2815

02:06:33,669 --> 02:06:32,159

uh

2816

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:33,679

investigated it myself and that's the

2817

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:36,079

thing people want to drown it out with

2818

02:06:39,669 --> 02:06:38,000

their music and that's why they like

2819

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:39,679

music because then you don't hear that

2820

02:07:08,709 --> 02:06:41,679

that annoying ring and there is ways to

2821

02:07:08,719 --> 02:07:15,350

that is exactly technology

2822

02:07:20,550 --> 02:07:17,910

no i haven't i do and i wasn't aware

2823

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:20,560

until tony randall said he had

2824

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:23,199

i was watching some interview where ted

2825

02:07:27,030 --> 02:07:25,199

was going to johnny carson

2826

02:07:29,510 --> 02:07:27,040

and he said i have this

2827

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:29,520

total buzz in my ear and i'm like

2828

02:07:34,069 --> 02:07:31,679

you know i told i told the doctors i had

2829

02:07:34,870 --> 02:07:34,079

a buzz in there and so they sent me into

2830

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:34,880

uh

2831

02:07:39,109 --> 02:07:36,719

what they did

2832

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:39,119

when i was eight years old

2833

02:07:45,589 --> 02:07:42,960

uh they shot salt water up my nose made

2834

02:07:47,669 --> 02:07:45,599

my ears pop i said oh your ears pop yo

2835

02:07:49,109 --> 02:07:47,679

okay my roots pop yeah you still hear

2836

02:07:51,109 --> 02:07:49,119

the buzzing yeah

2837

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:51,119

i said i hear that buzzing all the time

2838

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,360

you just made my ears pop every time my

2839

02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:55,520

dad takes me out to the lake

2840

02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:58,079

[h__h] i do that it's like i know what you

2841

02:08:01,669 --> 02:07:59,440

just did

2842

02:08:04,390 --> 02:08:01,679

you blew salt water up my nose and i had

2843

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:04,400

the whole ears pop it was the whole you

2844

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:05,199

know

2845

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:06,639

but uh

2846

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:09,119

tinnitus nobody it's like

2847

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:10,960

nobody knows about that

2848

02:08:18,390 --> 02:08:15,750

yeah i've had it for the longest time

2849

02:08:23,669 --> 02:08:18,400

and i thought nobody had it and i really

2850

02:08:26,790 --> 02:08:25,109

randomly

2851
02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:26,800
yeah i checked it out though that's why

2852
02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:28,880
a lot of people that have it listen to

2853
02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,480
music or play music

2854
02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:32,960
right well i i've heard that i've heard

2855
02:08:39,830 --> 02:08:35,440
vitamin e is supposed to

2856
02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:39,840
help with you could google this yourself

2857
02:08:43,669 --> 02:08:41,679
and this is like mainstream like vitamin

2858
02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:43,679
e for some reason is supposed to help

2859
02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:44,800
with that like if you take a good

2860
02:08:49,830 --> 02:08:46,880
natural one like the isomer

2861
02:08:53,109 --> 02:08:51,510
it's more on the mental side of it you

2862
02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:53,119
know to deal with the brain and how it

2863
02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:54,560

how it does there and i've i've

2864

02:08:58,470 --> 02:08:56,719

investigated and checked it out myself

2865

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:58,480

and and here's the thing though when you

2866

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:01,199

have it you don't know you have it but

2867

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:31,109

somebody has already gotten drunk and

2868

02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:39,350

oh you don't have to do that today

2869

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:42,480

please don't fall over

2870

02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:57,510

funny little tape recorder to say

2871

02:10:03,270 --> 02:09:59,360

something but it's not working of course

2872

02:10:07,350 --> 02:10:05,189

here what have you been up to keith

2873

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:07,360

how's it going um

2874

02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:09,440

it's been better our van got broken into

2875

02:10:15,189 --> 02:10:12,560

today oh yeah that's so adorable we're

2876

02:10:16,149 --> 02:10:15,199

in downtown seattle and uh what's funny

2877

02:10:19,750 --> 02:10:16,159

is

2878

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:19,760

we i just bought a new uh guitar amp and

2879

02:10:25,030 --> 02:10:22,880

it was a smash and grab so instead of

2880

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:25,040

looking through the van they stole my

2881

02:10:30,550 --> 02:10:27,679

bag with all of my writings and

2882

02:10:30,560 --> 02:10:38,470

that's even worse

2883

02:10:38,480 --> 02:10:55,669

savage

2884

02:11:01,270 --> 02:10:57,189

yeah

2885

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:02,950

those are the real

2886

02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:05,440

i have to uh i have to go and join

2887

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:07,440

reptilians i have to go and get some

2888

02:11:12,149 --> 02:11:10,880

alcohol beverages

2889

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:12,159

bring me back

2890

02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:13,599

everybody's going to be falling over

2891

02:11:17,910 --> 02:11:16,400

drunk i got to do it

2892

02:11:20,950 --> 02:11:17,920

i'm going to leave the show in the very

2893

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:20,960

capable hands of uh miss joyce and

2894

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:39,109

what am i would stephen

2895

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:40,880

one at a time

2896

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:49,430

see what terry does

2897

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:52,079

right

2898

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:54,480

i want to ask a serious question

2899

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:55,440

yeah

2900

02:11:59,030 --> 02:11:56,400

who

2901

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:59,040

is everybody in here familiar with

2902

02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:00,800

shadow people

2903

02:12:04,390 --> 02:12:02,719

i've heard i've heard of them before

2904

02:12:18,390 --> 02:12:04,400

people heard of them

2905

02:12:18,400 --> 02:12:22,550

what happened

2906

02:12:26,390 --> 02:12:24,229

shadow people sleep deprivation

2907

02:12:28,550 --> 02:12:26,400

absolutely that's one of them you know

2908

02:12:30,550 --> 02:12:28,560

it's funny i actually suffer from sleep

2909

02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:30,560

paralysis a lot

2910

02:12:33,430 --> 02:12:32,000

because i have a bunch of mental

2911

02:12:37,109 --> 02:12:33,440

disfluencies

2912

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:37,119

and i don't get the um

2913

02:12:44,870 --> 02:12:43,350

with it yeah i mean

2914

02:12:46,790 --> 02:12:44,880

i get more than enough sleep and

2915

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:46,800

everything i just think it's the uh the

2916

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:48,880

condo itself the lady that lived here

2917

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:51,119

before us died

2918

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:52,560

and uh

2919

02:12:56,470 --> 02:12:54,400

i just think it's the condo i'm in that

2920

02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:56,480

i just think something uh an entity of

2921

02:13:01,350 --> 02:13:00,320

some kind i definitely like

2922

02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:01,360

i'll go ahead

2923

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:03,440

i love the tin foil it's it's working

2924

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,950

i feel like it's the best four seconds

2925

02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:12,560

i've spent in months it's great you're

2926

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:14,480

not hot with that tin foil on school no

2927

02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:16,000

it's it's actually there's multiple

2928

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:18,000

layers so it ventilates

2929

02:13:22,589 --> 02:13:20,079

yeah i was smart i know how to make a

2930

02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:22,599

tin foil hat all

2931

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:29,589

i it's

2932

02:13:32,550 --> 02:13:30,960

to know more about the shadow people

2933

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:32,560

like can you describe

2934

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:34,159

more in more detail

2935

02:13:40,390 --> 02:13:36,239

words does that name kind of describe

2936

02:13:48,460 --> 02:13:40,400

them though shadow people well actually

2937

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:56,470

[Laughter]

2938

02:13:56,480 --> 02:13:59,990

my

2939

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,750

i think the shadow people are just that

2940

02:14:05,589 --> 02:14:03,840

they're it's a multiple it's it's

2941

02:14:07,510 --> 02:14:05,599

sometimes as demons sometimes it's

2942

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:07,520

ghosts sometimes it's some kind of cloak

2943

02:14:11,830 --> 02:14:09,599

you know someone projecting astrally so

2944

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:11,840

i think shadow people is actually like

2945

02:14:15,750 --> 02:14:14,239

four or five different possible things

2946

02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:15,760

all getting lumped

2947

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:17,840

into what looks you know it has the same

2948

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:19,280

appearance when you're seeing something

2949

02:14:22,390 --> 02:14:21,119

that's kind of in the spirit and kind of

2950

02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:22,400

bleeding over

2951

02:14:28,870 --> 02:14:24,960

into reality

2952

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,880

say it again good good or bad or both

2953

02:14:33,270 --> 02:14:30,639

i you know they don't seem to

2954

02:14:34,709 --> 02:14:33,280

universally be nagging like like the one

2955

02:14:37,030 --> 02:14:34,719

time i saw something that could be in

2956

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:37,040

that category was when i believe i saw

2957

02:14:42,550 --> 02:14:38,880

an angel of death like out of the corner

2958

02:14:44,790 --> 02:14:42,560

of my eye i had a dog that was uh dying

2959

02:14:46,629 --> 02:14:44,800

and it was you know taking a while and i

2960

02:14:48,550 --> 02:14:46,639

saw you know a few like a day or two

2961

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:48,560

before i was about to pass the dog's

2962

02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:50,880

health seemed to improve but i saw this

2963

02:14:54,069 --> 02:14:52,719

thing

2964

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:54,079

out of the corner of my eye i just kind

2965

02:14:57,830 --> 02:14:56,000

of knew it was like an angel of death

2966

02:14:59,430 --> 02:14:57,840

because there isn't like one grim reaper

2967

02:15:01,270 --> 02:14:59,440

like one angel of death like santa

2968

02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:01,280

flying around you know there's multiple

2969

02:15:05,030 --> 02:15:03,599

angels of death and they show up

2970

02:15:06,790 --> 02:15:05,040

when someone

2971

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:06,800

is dying and they kind of need to be

2972

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:07,679

like

2973

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:12,719

to a situation that won't get any better

2974

02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:14,800

so that that was you know my

2975

02:15:29,730 --> 02:15:16,639

but i don't think if you see a shadow

2976

02:15:29,740 --> 02:15:33,189

[Music]

2977

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:35,109

it says you can see us as demons or

2978

02:15:39,990 --> 02:15:38,400

angels which are dying so

2979

02:15:42,870 --> 02:15:40,000

but if you see us

2980

02:15:44,950 --> 02:15:42,880

and you accept that you're gonna die

2981

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:44,960

then we're angels right we're helping

2982

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:46,239

you you know

2983

02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:47,360

i don't know

2984

02:15:50,149 --> 02:15:49,119

maybe that's i'm just throwing that

2985

02:15:53,589 --> 02:15:50,159

after

2986

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:53,599

yeah i think that's a good idea

2987

02:15:56,800 --> 02:15:59,350

what

2988

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:01,430

i've been awake for too many days by the

2989

02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:04,719

time there's definitely connections

2990

02:16:08,550 --> 02:16:07,040

sometimes sometimes i just wake up in

2991

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:08,560

the morning

2992

02:16:11,750 --> 02:16:10,400

okay do you think that

2993

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:11,760

animals

2994

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:16,320

thing or or a presence you know being

2995

02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:18,800

the feral

2996

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:21,920

absolutely i i think they are just

2997

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:23,679

because they don't have the conditioning

2998

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:25,599

to ignore it like we're conditioned to

2999

02:16:30,629 --> 02:16:28,079

see things and

3000

02:16:32,950 --> 02:16:30,639

you know try and rationalize a way even

3001

02:16:34,549 --> 02:16:32,960

if we saw something that obviously is

3002

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:34,559

way out of place there's definitely

3003

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:37,120

something special with animals and any

3004

02:16:40,629 --> 02:16:38,479

wild animal

3005

02:16:41,910 --> 02:16:40,639

uh i i don't quite know what it is

3006

02:16:43,830 --> 02:16:41,920

they'll always know when it's gonna rain

3007

02:16:46,230 --> 02:16:43,840

i mean maybe it's just it's built into

3008

02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:46,240

them even when they're young i i i find

3009

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:48,000

it hard to understand

3010

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:50,719

how they are so aware of things that i

3011

02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:53,040

mean and not just by bite

3012

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:55,760

over yet they're so aware

3013

02:16:58,469 --> 02:16:57,280

you know where we're where humans are

3014

02:17:02,469 --> 02:16:58,479

just

3015

02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:02,479

through the woods where the dog knows

3016

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:04,880

exactly where they're going

3017

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:06,960

even if they've only been there you know

3018

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:08,639

they they maybe they hear something i

3019

02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:10,479

don't know i've always thought that that

3020

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:12,880

the animals were much more aware of

3021

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:21,990

i got a few different a few different

3022

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:24,240

bits for tonight i got a hooky uh it's a

3023

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:26,800

local beer to me i got two of these

3024

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:30,160

steven this is the best 400 ever bro

3025

02:17:35,030 --> 02:17:31,040

right

3026

02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:35,040

ipa that was that's one i just tried

3027

02:17:38,070 --> 02:17:36,479

that was really good

3028

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:38,080

and then the one i'm drinking right now

3029

02:17:42,150 --> 02:17:40,080

is uh one from london it's called london

3030

02:17:43,589 --> 02:17:42,160

i've tried this shipyard don't you get

3031

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:43,599

hung over if you drink a bunch of

3032

02:17:48,709 --> 02:17:44,399

different

3033

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:48,719

do that i'm not going to say either yeah

3034

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:50,240

i can mix it i mean i haven't barely

3035

02:17:55,270 --> 02:17:52,880

ever drink ever but when i do i like to

3036

02:17:58,549 --> 02:17:55,280

enjoy myself so well i just want to let

3037

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:58,559

you know i don't really get hangovers

3038

02:18:01,590 --> 02:18:00,080

you don't have to drink so much that you

3039

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:01,600

fall over because we've already

3040

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:03,840

[Laughter]

3041

02:18:18,449 --> 02:18:06,319

had one person fall over

3042

02:18:18,459 --> 02:18:22,830

[Laughter]

3043

02:18:27,699 --> 02:18:25,990

yeah i need to light up some roman

3044

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:27,709

candles right now

3045

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:31,920

[Laughter]

3046

02:18:36,230 --> 02:18:34,240

if you buy beer that's like got a

3047

02:18:36,990 --> 02:18:36,240

percentage like eight percent like nanny

3048

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:37,000

daddy's

3049

02:18:43,110 --> 02:18:40,080

[Laughter]

3050

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:43,120

oh my god i've tried that stuff

3051

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:45,439

oh yeah it's like 211 steel reserve

3052

02:18:56,549 --> 02:18:53,990

i like the german beers

3053

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:56,559

here and uh he hasn't really talked much

3054

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:58,399

what what kind of crazy weird-ass

3055

02:19:03,669 --> 02:19:00,479

experiments

3056

02:19:05,349 --> 02:19:03,679

do you got going on

3057

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:05,359

you're gonna have to book me again to

3058

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:08,080

get my alchemy talk but uh

3059

02:19:15,270 --> 02:19:10,000

yeah i have actually been making a lot

3060

02:19:17,110 --> 02:19:15,280

of progress uh with my partner in crimea

3061

02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:17,120

and uh

3062

02:19:23,589 --> 02:19:21,280

connecting a don smith generator uh to a

3063

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:23,599

so that's the pulse uh

3064

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:26,160

for your spark gaps and then uh to a

3065

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:28,000

pole holy christ some jesus and just

3066

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:32,399

does about 5x over unity in his circuits

3067

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,000

and then uh i'm finally figuring out uh

3068

02:19:40,230 --> 02:19:38,240

i've got two different um

3069

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:40,240

universities i'm sending off some of my

3070

02:19:46,830 --> 02:19:42,960

mono atomic samples to get some mass

3071

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:46,840

spectrometry done on them finally cool

3072

02:19:52,550 --> 02:19:49,920

cool wow yeah cold fusion uh it's

3073

02:19:55,190 --> 02:19:52,560

finally starting to get acknowledged uh

3074

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:55,200

we're also working more on the hhl

3075

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:58,080

powered cars out of uh just splitting

3076

02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:00,960

water unlike uh bob lazar's fake

3077

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:03,600

ridiculous stories of needing a

3078

02:20:10,070 --> 02:20:07,760

uh particle accelerator and your crystal

3079

02:20:12,230 --> 02:20:10,080

carbon to absorb the hydrogen no it's

3080

02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:12,240

just literally you can turn sea water

3081

02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:13,439

into

3082

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:16,319

what's called brown's gas or the hho and

3083

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:18,479

atomic hydrogen just with a tiny little

3084

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:20,800

bit of electricity right before your

3085

02:20:26,070 --> 02:20:23,040

fuel injector at which point it will

3086

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:26,080

push the hho straight in and into the

3087

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,280

combustion and it works in diesel motors

3088

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:31,359

so we're gonna be doing within the next

3089

02:20:37,349 --> 02:20:33,920

year two tops uh a vehicle that will be

3090

02:20:40,389 --> 02:20:37,359

powered strictly off of the hho water

3091

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:40,399

gas that you will be literally using

3092

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:43,439

seawater and your um

3093

02:20:48,950 --> 02:20:45,040

uh the

3094

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:48,960

i i've been strictly working with them

3095

02:20:54,309 --> 02:20:51,120

again

3096

02:21:11,110 --> 02:20:54,319

used to power vehicles in germany

3097

02:21:15,110 --> 02:21:13,349

i was publishing pornography of all

3098

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:15,120

things you know thousands of hours of

3099

02:21:20,150 --> 02:21:18,880

science experiments and then uh no no

3100

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:20,160

multiple

3101

02:21:25,349 --> 02:21:23,120

uh violations of pornography if you try

3102

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:25,359

to enter my bernard konkin channel on

3103

02:21:28,950 --> 02:21:27,040

youtube right now and it's like thanks

3104

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:28,960

youtube because you know that account

3105

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:31,120

was linked to my actual university

3106

02:21:34,389 --> 02:21:32,720

account but hey

3107

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:34,399

whatever

3108

02:21:37,750 --> 02:21:36,080

but you know i'm sorry i didn't want to

3109

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:37,760

cut me out but it's coming there's so

3110

02:21:42,309 --> 02:21:40,000

many yeah there's so many alternate fuel

3111

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:42,319

sources it's so they're re there really

3112

02:21:47,349 --> 02:21:44,960

are and it's good to see it bio fuel can

3113

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:47,359

be just about anything

3114

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:48,560

uh out of

3115

02:21:52,830 --> 02:21:50,720

salt water

3116

02:21:56,389 --> 02:21:52,840

there's so

3117

02:21:58,469 --> 02:21:56,399

many i mean uh what is the whole i mean

3118

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:58,479

not funny but i mean it's funny you know

3119

02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,399

i see i see more and more these

3120

02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:02,640

electrolysis engines like

3121

02:22:05,750 --> 02:22:04,240

yeah exactly

3122

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:05,760

you know what i've seen more and more of

3123

02:22:15,670 --> 02:22:14,630

i cannot listen to 17 voices at once

3124

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:15,680

please

3125

02:22:26,469 --> 02:22:23,349

i'm trying miscries listen to there's

3126
02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:26,479
three conversations going at once here

3127
02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:28,560
and i'm getting confused

3128
02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:30,399
and pissed off

3129
02:22:38,350 --> 02:22:32,880
right now even gets confused in his old

3130
02:22:38,360 --> 02:22:44,870
[Laughter]

3131
02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:46,950
that's a real answer to our global

3132
02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:49,040
problems what he's talking about over

3133
02:22:53,750 --> 02:22:51,680
here about people it's hard

3134
02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:53,760
everybody talks

3135
02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:56,080
scrambled that is important that's an

3136
02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:57,760
important thing right there anybody

3137
02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:00,080
saying and that that's usually what you

3138
02:23:51,510 --> 02:23:50,230

can i say something just just for a

3139

02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:51,520

minute it's just like

3140

02:23:56,870 --> 02:23:54,399

i think what he's doing is so relevant

3141

02:23:58,630 --> 02:23:56,880

i think no seriously like when you we

3142

02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:58,640

have people going oh global warming

3143

02:24:02,550 --> 02:24:00,800

what's the answer but the answer's right

3144

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:02,560

there and yet you have people take your

3145

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:04,560

channel down and accusing you of

3146

02:24:10,070 --> 02:24:07,359

pornography to shut you up which means

3147

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:10,080

that somebody has their back hand in the

3148

02:24:13,750 --> 02:24:12,240

coal and the oil industry and it's been

3149

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:13,760

like that for a long time you're not the

3150

02:24:18,389 --> 02:24:16,399

first technology to come and be able to

3151

02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:18,399

become an alternative to the answer

3152

02:24:23,750 --> 02:24:20,720

i'm working on other people's

3153

02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:23,760

uh previous work i would say i would say

3154

02:24:25,349 --> 02:24:24,479

yeah

3155

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:25,359

at least

3156

02:24:28,710 --> 02:24:27,280

hopefully i won't get killed for this is

3157

02:24:30,550 --> 02:24:28,720

all i can say because it looks like

3158

02:24:38,150 --> 02:24:30,560

they've stopped killing people for it

3159

02:24:44,309 --> 02:24:39,830

again

3160

02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:44,319

pretty damn [h__h] good yeah

3161

02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:47,040

people have actually taken water and

3162

02:24:50,870 --> 02:24:48,479

made like

3163

02:24:52,150 --> 02:24:50,880

electrolysis where they take that one at

3164

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:52,160

a time

3165

02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:01,510

yeah yeah it's it's a reality yeah

3166

02:25:05,030 --> 02:25:03,200

that's definitely possible i mean how

3167

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:05,040

much electricity does it cost though and

3168

02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:07,359

how much energy do you get out now

3169

02:25:27,270 --> 02:25:23,270

is the best way to go because it

3170

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:28,710

um yeah how much

3171

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:32,240

does it take to uh take to take water i

3172

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:34,240

mean it takes maybe more energy but you

3173

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:36,240

can reuse the source

3174

02:25:48,720 --> 02:26:02,470

so you can actually take less energy

3175

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:04,950

[Music]

3176
02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:13,910
that gives off more energy because it's

3177
02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:16,399
exothermic in its reaction

3178
02:26:22,150 --> 02:26:19,280
than uh the splitting of the water into

3179
02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,160
the hydrogen and oxygen reaction i could

3180
02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:25,040
make an efficient stove out of a

3181
02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:26,399
stainless steel

3182
02:26:31,429 --> 02:26:29,040
uh like water is just a stable and a

3183
02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:31,439
paint can pretty much and it'll [h__h]

3184
02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,030
see that's why hydrogen rules because it

3185
02:26:51,670 --> 02:26:49,439
it resorts back to the memory i built it

3186
02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:51,680
i tested the most basic of elements you

3187
02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:52,640
know

3188
02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:54,399

and it's perfect for that something's

3189

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,479

perfect for that

3190

02:27:03,110 --> 02:26:58,880

zero pollution right zero i'm not a

3191

02:27:04,469 --> 02:27:03,120

reptilian literally putting water

3192

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:04,479

yeah you're returning it back to

3193

02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:06,080

something else that you can again turn

3194

02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:11,429

when they've known about this hho

3195

02:27:17,110 --> 02:27:14,160

technology forever and even the european

3196

02:27:20,710 --> 02:27:17,120

union says by 2035 everything will be

3197

02:27:23,110 --> 02:27:20,720

run off of hydrogen in europe yet uh

3198

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:23,120

yeah so hopefully uh they're actually

3199

02:27:27,990 --> 02:27:25,680

going to bring it forward

3200

02:27:31,349 --> 02:27:28,000

you can actually use solar panels to

3201

02:27:36,389 --> 02:27:32,710

i have that running in the summer

3202

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:36,399

outside here sadly canada is minus 20.

3203

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:38,399

everything beneficial seems to be

3204

02:27:42,469 --> 02:27:40,240

illegal

3205

02:27:43,750 --> 02:27:42,479

and like zero cost and beneficial seems

3206

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:43,760

to be illegal

3207

02:27:47,830 --> 02:27:45,840

yeah if it's good it's bad but solar

3208

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:47,840

somehow of course there's an industry

3209

02:27:55,349 --> 02:27:52,870

well the thing is every element of life

3210

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:55,359

is that great solar unit too and that

3211

02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:57,120

they don't like that getting out and i

3212

02:28:02,550 --> 02:27:59,359

don't like that the led lights are

3213

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:02,560

pretty much uh zero energy usage

3214

02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:05,040

and uh generates electricity if you

3215

02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:07,359

reverse the circuit yes yeah and you

3216

02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:09,520

throw light back into it it will return

3217

02:28:14,550 --> 02:28:11,600

voltage

3218

02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:14,560

theoretically every solar or uh led cell

3219

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:16,319

should never burn out they just make

3220

02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:18,560

them so crappily that you have to keep

3221

02:28:23,030 --> 02:28:20,560

replacing them but they last a thousand

3222

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:23,040

times longer than the incandescents

3223

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:38,950

it's kind of weird right

3224

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:40,800

i just couldn't get when they said that

3225

02:28:45,110 --> 02:28:43,760

that cow flatulation was causing global

3226

02:28:46,230 --> 02:28:45,120

warming i was like really are you

3227

02:28:48,070 --> 02:28:46,240

kidding me what are we supposed to just

3228

02:28:50,469 --> 02:28:48,080

get rid of all the cows in the world oh

3229

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:50,479

no we're gonna put a tax on them oh yeah

3230

02:28:54,150 --> 02:28:51,280

already

3231

02:28:57,750 --> 02:28:54,160

one volcano you know it will put out a

3232

02:28:59,670 --> 02:28:57,760

trillion times more co2 like but hey

3233

02:29:01,510 --> 02:28:59,680

human one rocket launch should have done

3234

02:29:03,910 --> 02:29:01,520

it rocket launch

3235

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:03,920

how much pollution does that do

3236

02:29:09,270 --> 02:29:06,880

think of that yeah one rocket launch

3237

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:09,280

it's like this

3238

02:29:13,110 --> 02:29:10,800

that's why i'm going back to old

3239

02:29:14,710 --> 02:29:13,120

technology i'm like well [h__\h] maybe

3240

02:29:17,190 --> 02:29:14,720

you know maybe this will work if you can

3241

02:29:19,190 --> 02:29:17,200

improve it you know [h__\h] yeah

3242

02:29:23,190 --> 02:29:19,200

they can use hydrogen to launch those

3243

02:29:28,070 --> 02:29:25,910

you had like medium filters to

3244

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:28,080

screen out of a tar but still you would

3245

02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:31,680

power a vehicle off of burning wood

3246

02:29:36,870 --> 02:29:33,840

you would get half the power

3247

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:36,880

but we have

3248

02:29:39,910 --> 02:29:38,080

we have a whole separate problem in the

3249

02:29:41,990 --> 02:29:39,920

us of sprawl

3250

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:42,000

where you you the way we the way we

3251

02:29:44,950 --> 02:29:43,120

designed

3252

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:44,960

a lot of our living standard after the

3253

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:47,120

50s that just spreading everything out

3254

02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:48,960

you got to drive everywhere it's very

3255

02:29:52,710 --> 02:29:50,720

difficult to even establish even if you

3256

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:52,720

come up with clean buses

3257

02:29:55,830 --> 02:29:54,560

there's so much sprawl in this country

3258

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:55,840

right now

3259

02:29:59,670 --> 02:29:57,680

how do you get people along those train

3260

02:30:00,870 --> 02:29:59,680

lines along those bus lines and it's

3261

02:30:03,110 --> 02:30:00,880

that's why whenever we have an

3262

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:03,120

everything it wouldn't be an issue not

3263

02:30:07,110 --> 02:30:05,760

to mention the uh at the top of on top

3264

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:07,120

of your car that would create something

3265

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:09,600

like a giant wall then

3266

02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:11,520

what is the solution he's got the

3267

02:30:15,110 --> 02:30:13,439

solution right there

3268

02:30:20,710 --> 02:30:15,120

new

3269

02:30:25,349 --> 02:30:23,750

the the the way we have

3270

02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:25,359

our infrastructure laid out in this

3271

02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:27,359

country catching so bad i'm sorry i'm

3272

02:30:29,830 --> 02:30:28,800

trying to keep up

3273

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:29,840

so

3274

02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:31,600

there's another thing of just how

3275

02:30:36,630 --> 02:30:34,319

inefficient the electricity grid is and

3276

02:30:38,150 --> 02:30:36,640

the electricity that we use and that

3277

02:30:40,389 --> 02:30:38,160

there's actually

3278

02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:40,399

different wavelengths of electricity

3279

02:30:44,950 --> 02:30:42,319

that we're using everything in the

3280

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:44,960

infrared spectrum which is what causes

3281

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:47,520

your resistance your heat loss

3282

02:30:52,389 --> 02:30:50,319

and thus exponential more energy waste

3283

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:52,399

and usage where you could use the

3284

02:30:57,750 --> 02:30:55,120

ultraviolet electricity cold electricity

3285

02:31:00,070 --> 02:30:57,760

wavelength which is literally one

3286

02:31:03,190 --> 02:31:00,080

thousandth or ten 000th the amount of

3287

02:31:05,590 --> 02:31:03,200

electricity as your infrared electricity

3288

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:05,600

or energy i should say and that if you

3289

02:31:09,190 --> 02:31:08,000

all everything was operating off of just

3290

02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:09,200

the cold

3291

02:31:14,230 --> 02:31:11,760

uv electricity we wouldn't have to

3292

02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:14,240

generate all of that electricity we

3293

02:31:18,309 --> 02:31:16,800

wouldn't have to uh waste it going

3294

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:18,319

through the power line think of the

3295

02:31:22,790 --> 02:31:20,479

percentage think of the percentage of

3296

02:31:25,030 --> 02:31:22,800

electricity that's lost over distance

3297

02:31:32,230 --> 02:31:25,040

right i mean we all know this right

3298

02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:34,870

it's huge and it's that it's in infrared

3299

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:36,319

spectrum that is

3300

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:40,399

literally like several x's up your chart

3301

02:31:45,190 --> 02:31:43,439

of energy like it could be millions of

3302

02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:45,200

times more energy i haven't done the

3303

02:31:48,870 --> 02:31:46,800

calculations yet but it's like we're

3304

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:48,880

just figuring it out right now but it is

3305

02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:51,200

crazy and that's what tesla was really

3306

02:31:56,150 --> 02:31:53,520

operating off of and getting out of the

3307

02:31:58,950 --> 02:31:56,160

ionosphere was this cold ultraviolet

3308

02:32:02,150 --> 02:31:58,960

electricity energy as opposed to the

3309

02:32:04,710 --> 02:32:02,160

infrared tesla

3310

02:32:07,110 --> 02:32:04,720

i mean tesla had some uh

3311

02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:07,120

uh other ideas about electricity that

3312

02:32:13,510 --> 02:32:10,240

other other scientists did so i mean

3313

02:32:15,990 --> 02:32:13,520

people are looking at tesla now so tesla

3314

02:32:18,469 --> 02:32:16,000

actually i mean he's the guy that

3315

02:32:19,349 --> 02:32:18,479

invented the ac

3316

02:32:20,469 --> 02:32:19,359

uh

3317

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:20,479

generator

3318

02:32:25,270 --> 02:32:22,640

and radio and many other things there's

3319

02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:25,280

no brushes

3320

02:32:30,550 --> 02:32:28,080

he he had been in brushless motors it

3321

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:30,560

was like total fields

3322

02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:31,680

and

3323

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:34,880

you know rotating uh

3324

02:32:41,349 --> 02:32:37,520

magnetic fields

3325

02:32:42,309 --> 02:32:41,359

without brushes and contacts

3326

02:32:44,230 --> 02:32:42,319

i mean

3327

02:32:46,630 --> 02:32:44,240

that's a pretty amazing guy so keats is

3328

02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:46,640

here and uh i haven't talked to keats in

3329

02:32:52,070 --> 02:32:49,359

a while so selfishly i'm gonna say

3330

02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:52,080

what have you been up to you know uh are

3331

02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:53,920

you writing new music are you working on

3332

02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:56,240

a new album what what are you doing keys

3333

02:33:00,550 --> 02:32:58,319

yeah currently i'm trying to figure out

3334

02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:00,560

this broken ass tape recorder while you

3335

02:33:05,270 --> 02:33:04,160

guys are talking so excuse me

3336

02:33:08,950 --> 02:33:05,280

okay

3337

02:33:13,349 --> 02:33:10,790

a lot of people here probably don't know

3338

02:33:15,510 --> 02:33:13,359

but keeps released an album last year

3339

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:15,520

called the bardo cp and it was

3340

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:17,520

absolutely rad and i would recommend it

3341

02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:20,560

to anybody so go check that out i don't

3342

02:33:25,349 --> 02:33:22,160

it keeps if you want to drop your like

3343

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:25,359

link for music or whatever oh yeah yeah

3344

02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:27,920

um i think like the big thing is we have

3345

02:33:47,830 --> 02:33:28,800

a

3346

02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:47,840

this i'll get those links for you buddy

3347

02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:50,319

oh yeah yeah six cents is good at the

3348

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:51,920

[h__h] yeah i got i got them

3349

02:33:55,590 --> 02:33:53,840

it seems the source

3350

02:33:57,270 --> 02:33:55,600

i'm not like

3351

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:57,280

but yeah sorry i got like way too

3352

02:34:02,469 --> 02:33:59,520

mesmerized with my old present company

3353

02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:02,479

accepted it just seems in society the

3354

02:34:10,070 --> 02:34:05,840

source of knowledge has been lost

3355

02:34:11,990 --> 02:34:10,080

it's been misguided mis like misdirected

3356

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:12,000

it's a little [h__h] silly but who

3357

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:14,399

knows even if the

3358

02:34:19,349 --> 02:34:16,880

original source of our knowledge is

3359

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:21,309

it's always been into

3360

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:23,760

institutionalized and

3361

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:40,710

but we're getting limited it's [h__h]

3362

02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:41,520

yeah

3363

02:35:01,830 --> 02:34:56,150

i think that some people are

3364

02:35:06,630 --> 02:35:04,870

talking over everybody this much unless

3365

02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:06,640

they don't hear that other people are

3366

02:35:11,429 --> 02:35:09,439

talking so they start talking

3367

02:35:13,349 --> 02:35:11,439

becoming this general mess

3368

02:35:15,990 --> 02:35:13,359

the more people add in the more it

3369

02:35:17,670 --> 02:35:16,000

causes those legs between everything

3370

02:35:23,349 --> 02:35:17,680

got to keep an open mind you know you

3371

02:35:28,630 --> 02:35:26,469

who's saying keep an open mind off world

3372

02:35:32,230 --> 02:35:28,640

atom is about eight seconds behind the

3373

02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:34,870

oh wait no look now i know what's going

3374

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:37,200

on off world atom is a time trap how

3375

02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:56,230

he's eight yeah behind us in time he's a

3376

02:36:00,870 --> 02:35:58,640

time traveler plus i got a [h__h] box

3377

02:36:01,590 --> 02:36:00,880

of wine beside me that's probably not

3378

02:36:04,150 --> 02:36:01,600

good

3379

02:36:05,110 --> 02:36:04,160

oh my god that could be what's slowing

3380

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:05,120

down

3381

02:36:11,670 --> 02:36:09,359

my favorite type of wine is that

3382

02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:11,680

that explains a lot

3383

02:36:22,550 --> 02:36:19,030

plus plus i have a little marriage a

3384

02:36:24,469 --> 02:36:22,560

huby all the time so it's all good

3385

02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:24,479

i'm a spiritual person i'm not going to

3386

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:26,960

lie i'm an empath

3387

02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:28,800

i'm an empath

3388

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:30,479

you know i'll tell you to [h__h] up and

3389

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:33,040

hurt your feelings but then i feel bad

3390

02:36:43,920 --> 02:36:59,670

kind of fun

3391

02:37:03,990 --> 02:37:01,670

and that you're gemini

3392

02:37:05,510 --> 02:37:04,000

and you're kind of f for it so that's i

3393

02:37:08,790 --> 02:37:05,520

picked up that part and all that

3394

02:37:11,670 --> 02:37:08,800

collective sounds there um

3395

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:11,680

that's why dr phil moment you you

3396

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:14,399

you just had it how drink it is i love

3397

02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:32,550

eight seconds behind because he's eight

3398

02:37:38,000 --> 02:37:57,429

we gotta get higher quality passes

3399

02:38:02,950 --> 02:38:00,469

i'm here to make

3400

02:38:05,830 --> 02:38:02,960

i'm not even drinking people's you know

3401
02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:05,840
smile like get that [\h__\h] grin working

3402
02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:07,359
you know what's funny though babies

3403
02:38:27,510 --> 02:38:09,040
always internet because they thought

3404
02:38:27,520 --> 02:38:31,429
i don't know about it

3405
02:38:36,469 --> 02:38:33,510
yeah

3406
02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:39,750
it's more like glasses for me

3407
02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:47,750
i need to take another gummy bear for

3408
02:38:51,600 --> 02:38:59,470
that's beautiful i'll go to cbdx.com

3409
02:39:03,429 --> 02:39:01,910
[Laughter]

3410
02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:03,439
that's it i'm sorry but some people

3411
02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:05,520
gotta go uh thanks very much for your

3412
02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:06,960
participation

3413
02:39:11,110 --> 02:39:09,520

uh bobby but we have to try to get back

3414

02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:11,120

to some semblance of an actual

3415

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:13,520

conversation so people are just talking

3416

02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:15,840

over everything and i mute it off while

3417

02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:17,680

adam and he's still talking i could see

3418

02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:24,530

that's some point

3419

02:39:43,429 --> 02:39:40,469

wait let's see if this fixed the problem

3420

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:43,439

because we muted bobby who fell over

3421

02:39:49,030 --> 02:39:46,240

drunk earlier

3422

02:39:57,270 --> 02:39:49,040

off world adam who just drank a [h__\h]

3423

02:40:01,910 --> 02:39:59,110

and let's see if this fixes the problem

3424

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:01,920

because it may just be these two idiots

3425

02:40:14,230 --> 02:40:12,389

it's like bobby's still in it like he

3426
02:40:16,870 --> 02:40:14,240
like he was i don't know where he's at

3427
02:40:30,070 --> 02:40:16,880
like

3428
02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:45,590
oh

3429
02:40:53,110 --> 02:40:51,120
it's like really funny like it's like

3430
02:40:55,670 --> 02:40:53,120
he's in it but not in him it's so

3431
02:40:56,630 --> 02:40:55,680
bizarre oh man

3432
02:40:58,770 --> 02:40:56,640
bobby's

3433
02:41:03,590 --> 02:40:58,780
talking to us

3434
02:41:05,750 --> 02:41:03,600
[Laughter]

3435
02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:05,760
i muted the two drunkest people and

3436
02:41:11,910 --> 02:41:07,520
suddenly we can all hear each other and

3437
02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:11,920
have a conversation right right like

3438
02:41:24,010 --> 02:41:13,520

just keep it muted they'll maybe they

3439

02:41:44,950 --> 02:41:34,290

[Laughter]

3440

02:41:46,389 --> 02:41:44,960

in my kitchen

3441

02:41:47,269 --> 02:41:46,399

because sometimes in the middle of the

3442

02:41:50,870 --> 02:41:47,279

night

3443

02:41:53,030 --> 02:41:50,880

it right at 3 33 a.m of a loud hissing

3444

02:41:56,790 --> 02:41:53,040

come out of my they'll hack my phone

3445

02:42:12,330 --> 02:41:56,800

they hiss me this is i swear to god

3446

02:42:12,340 --> 02:42:21,030

[Laughter]

3447

02:42:25,269 --> 02:42:23,349

the reptilian aliens are hacking matt's

3448

02:42:27,269 --> 02:42:25,279

phone okay

3449

02:42:29,590 --> 02:42:27,279

hey i've i've i've recorded some of

3450

02:42:31,590 --> 02:42:29,600

these incidents hey steve can you show

3451

02:42:33,349 --> 02:42:31,600

me i've recorded

3452

02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:33,359

i've recorded some of those incidents

3453

02:42:37,990 --> 02:42:36,000

and i've had them analyzed like

3454

02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:38,000

forensically and a lot

3455

02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:39,120

yeah

3456

02:42:42,550 --> 02:42:40,640

two times when i was done two different

3457

02:42:44,550 --> 02:42:42,560

shows that happened when they went on

3458

02:42:46,550 --> 02:42:44,560

skype and i'm talking to an interviewer

3459

02:42:48,870 --> 02:42:46,560

listen i want to say this real quick

3460

02:42:51,269 --> 02:42:48,880

matar i think you've got

3461

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:51,279

gusto in you that i wish a lot of people

3462

02:42:57,190 --> 02:42:54,720

uh experiences that had that these same

3463

02:43:00,150 --> 02:42:57,200

things that they're touting would come

3464

02:43:02,389 --> 02:43:00,160

and bask with the wolves here you're

3465

02:43:03,910 --> 02:43:02,399

you're surrounded by a lot of skeptics

3466

02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:03,920

so i give you that

3467

02:43:08,950 --> 02:43:05,840

you know but what do you mean by

3468

02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:08,960

forensically analyzing you waking up at

3469

02:43:13,750 --> 02:43:11,760

33 33 in the morning

3470

02:43:15,830 --> 02:43:13,760

the the two times that it's been

3471

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:15,840

recorded when i was live on a show where

3472

02:43:19,830 --> 02:43:18,080

i was talking to someone over skype

3473

02:43:22,389 --> 02:43:19,840

now at 3 33 in the morning i don't have

3474

02:43:24,070 --> 02:43:22,399

a tape recorder this was just like two

3475

02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:24,080

months ago and now i got to charge my

3476

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:25,359

phone in the other room because i know

3477

02:43:30,710 --> 02:43:28,240

they'll try to occasionally wake me up

3478

02:43:32,230 --> 02:43:30,720

and it imagine you're lying in bed you

3479

02:43:33,830 --> 02:43:32,240

hear the hissing you can tell it's

3480

02:43:35,670 --> 02:43:33,840

coming out of your phone you're about to

3481

02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:35,680

open your eyes and you're like that that

3482

02:43:42,389 --> 02:43:38,720

clock better not be 3 33 next to my bed

3483

02:43:45,190 --> 02:43:42,399

i look over at 3 33 i'm like you you mf

3484

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:45,200

really you're gonna reptilian sons of

3485

02:43:49,349 --> 02:43:47,200

[h__h] well of course they're gonna do

3486

02:43:50,950 --> 02:43:49,359

333. isn't it funny too by the way that

3487

02:43:53,429 --> 02:43:50,960

david wilcock loves that number when

3488

02:43:55,110 --> 02:43:53,439

it's a masonic

3489

02:43:57,429 --> 02:43:55,120

illuminati

3490

02:44:00,630 --> 02:43:57,439

i mean it's such an obvious you know

3491

02:44:03,750 --> 02:44:00,640

gang sign illuminati you know hybrid

3492

02:44:07,190 --> 02:44:03,760

but it's one of those like god it's so

3493

02:44:09,429 --> 02:44:07,200

on the nose you can't write this [h__\h]

3494

02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:09,439

it's cliché the word is cliché and i'm

3495

02:44:12,309 --> 02:44:11,279

like come on you guys have shown up so

3496

02:44:13,990 --> 02:44:12,319

many times

3497

02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:14,000

i mean it's like the last time i

3498

02:44:18,469 --> 02:44:17,040

physically had a reptilian in in my

3499

02:44:20,389 --> 02:44:18,479

you know come in my bedroom mill at

3500

02:44:22,870 --> 02:44:20,399

night wake me up standing over yelling

3501
02:44:25,110 --> 02:44:22,880
at me about something called

3502
02:44:27,110 --> 02:44:25,120
sorry if physically

3503
02:44:29,349 --> 02:44:27,120
the thing was physically

3504
02:44:30,870 --> 02:44:29,359
yelling at me like i could feel its

3505
02:44:32,469 --> 02:44:30,880
breath hitting me as it's screaming at

3506
02:44:34,230 --> 02:44:32,479
me while i'm in bed about something

3507
02:44:36,070 --> 02:44:34,240
called the third agency and i'm waking

3508
02:44:38,469 --> 02:44:36,080
up i'm thinking oh my god

3509
02:44:40,150 --> 02:44:38,479
the my place is on fire why is someone

3510
02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:40,160
yelling at me is this the fire is

3511
02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:41,920
firemen is the police someone kicked my

3512
02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:43,680
door and no it's a reptilian yelling at

3513
02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:44,960

me about something called the third

3514

02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:48,160

agency did i get up in the morning

3515

02:44:51,269 --> 02:44:49,840

did i speak english what kind of accent

3516

02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:51,279

do you have

3517

02:44:56,630 --> 02:44:52,880

speaking english

3518

02:45:01,510 --> 02:44:59,269

or like the illuminati's contacting me

3519

02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:01,520

because i always look at my clock when

3520

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:03,840

it's three three three me too yeah yeah

3521

02:45:11,349 --> 02:45:10,150

you know eleven eleven twelve you know

3522

02:45:13,429 --> 02:45:11,359

two two

3523

02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:13,439

yeah whatever you know yeah different

3524

02:45:15,349 --> 02:45:14,399

brains

3525

02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:15,359

patterns

3526

02:45:21,510 --> 02:45:19,200

well this this was but this my phone was

3527

02:45:23,349 --> 02:45:21,520

they were literally hissing out of my

3528

02:45:25,590 --> 02:45:23,359

damn phone like it was over the top it

3529

02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:25,600

wasn't like a nudge it was like okay now

3530

02:45:28,870 --> 02:45:27,120

i got to keep my phone in my kitchen

3531

02:45:30,070 --> 02:45:28,880

every night so you know how in the

3532

02:45:31,830 --> 02:45:30,080

middle of the night sometimes you get up

3533

02:45:34,230 --> 02:45:31,840

you want to check notifications well i

3534

02:45:36,150 --> 02:45:34,240

can't do that because they might

3535

02:45:39,670 --> 02:45:36,160

you know yell at me through my phone at

3536

02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:39,680

3 33 as some kind of you know flashing

3537

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,560

gangs

3538

02:45:45,349 --> 02:45:42,720

just to let me know that but let's like

3539

02:45:47,349 --> 02:45:45,359

get a nice card in the mail but it's

3540

02:45:49,830 --> 02:45:47,359

like i i always see that kind of thing

3541

02:45:53,830 --> 02:45:49,840

associated with like numerology and

3542

02:45:56,550 --> 02:45:53,840

gematria and if you look at gematria

3543

02:45:58,550 --> 02:45:56,560

you know if you if you if you put the

3544

02:46:01,429 --> 02:45:58,560

stuff together a certain way you can get

3545

02:46:02,710 --> 02:46:01,439

whatever you want to come out exactly

3546

02:46:04,630 --> 02:46:02,720

here you know what here's the thing

3547

02:46:07,429 --> 02:46:04,640

here's the thing though back 10 years

3548

02:46:09,190 --> 02:46:07,439

ago they were doing the 3 33 a.m but it

3549

02:46:10,389 --> 02:46:09,200

was just voice mail notifications in the

3550

02:46:12,150 --> 02:46:10,399

middle of the night i get a blank

3551

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:12,160

voicemail 333

3552

02:46:16,230 --> 02:46:14,399

all summer and now it's almost like a

3553

02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:16,240

call back like a throwback hey remember

3554

02:46:19,349 --> 02:46:18,080

10 years ago

3555

02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:19,359

except this time they're going to wake

3556

02:46:22,790 --> 02:46:21,920

me up by doing it through the damn but

3557

02:46:24,550 --> 02:46:22,800

like

3558

02:46:25,910 --> 02:46:24,560

they tried they intentionally woke me up

3559

02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:25,920

and that pissed me off i don't like

3560

02:46:28,950 --> 02:46:27,279

being woken up

3561

02:46:30,389 --> 02:46:28,960

either through the phone or having

3562

02:46:31,830 --> 02:46:30,399

reptilians screaming at me about

3563

02:46:32,870 --> 02:46:31,840

something at three you know three in the

3564

02:46:34,070 --> 02:46:32,880

morning

3565

02:46:36,230 --> 02:46:34,080

uh

3566

02:46:37,990 --> 02:46:36,240

that's not that's don't wake me up

3567

02:46:40,150 --> 02:46:38,000

unless the house is on fire or i'm about

3568

02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:40,160

to wake me up before i had a basilisk

3569

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,240

once and it made noises does that count

3570

02:46:46,790 --> 02:46:45,120

as a reptilian screaming at me

3571

02:46:48,710 --> 02:46:46,800

did they say they were reptilian when

3572

02:46:50,389 --> 02:46:48,720

they screamed to eat did they go i'm

3573

02:46:54,389 --> 02:46:50,399

recovering

3574

02:46:59,830 --> 02:46:56,469

it was leaning over me

3575

02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:59,840

yeah i i saw him inches away from me so

3576

02:47:03,910 --> 02:47:01,840

yeah that that was that was there was no

3577

02:47:19,750 --> 02:47:03,920

doubt but here's the thing the third

3578

02:47:23,429 --> 02:47:21,269

with these experiences are you having

3579

02:47:25,110 --> 02:47:23,439

right

3580

02:47:27,429 --> 02:47:25,120

because the more investment

3581

02:47:28,870 --> 02:47:27,439

i would think you go that's it that's

3582

02:47:30,790 --> 02:47:28,880

what i had

3583

02:47:31,510 --> 02:47:30,800

when it's you know

3584

02:47:33,269 --> 02:47:31,520

it's

3585

02:47:34,950 --> 02:47:33,279

not actually what you had you just you

3586

02:47:36,790 --> 02:47:34,960

don't make me split man this is the

3587

02:47:38,309 --> 02:47:36,800

names and ideas

3588

02:47:40,550 --> 02:47:38,319

is that fair

3589

02:47:41,429 --> 02:47:40,560

i'll have you know i paid

3590

02:47:43,349 --> 02:47:41,439

seven

3591

02:47:45,269 --> 02:47:43,359

trillion dollars for this hat i'm

3592

02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:45,279

studying my book of it looks like that

3593

02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:58,790

i tried to let off world adam be unmuted

3594

02:48:02,309 --> 02:48:00,640

and as soon as i did he talked over

3595

02:48:02,950 --> 02:48:02,319

somebody if that's what we're trying to

3596

02:48:05,590 --> 02:48:02,960

do

3597

02:48:07,269 --> 02:48:05,600

no but they're back in time now

3598

02:48:09,910 --> 02:48:07,279

i think it's important to talk about

3599

02:48:12,230 --> 02:48:09,920

these retro causal ideas we have because

3600

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:12,240

you know if we are experiencers and i'm

3601

02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:13,920

sure a lot of us are tethered here

3602

02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:15,120

because we've

3603

02:48:19,590 --> 02:48:17,200

experienced things that are

3604

02:48:22,950 --> 02:48:19,600

you know unexplainable or whatever but i

3605

02:48:25,190 --> 02:48:22,960

think like once you're doing research

3606

02:48:27,269 --> 02:48:25,200

pattern recognition where you're going

3607

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:27,279

oh that's what it is and it's this

3608

02:48:31,269 --> 02:48:29,040

retrocausal idea

3609

02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:31,279

that's what it was when really

3610

02:48:36,309 --> 02:48:33,200

you know it could be a a number of

3611

02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:36,319

things but it just fit your paradigm in

3612

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:38,720

that sense does that make sense

3613

02:48:42,830 --> 02:48:41,760

i wasn't expecting to get woken up

3614

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:42,840

sure

3615

02:48:47,830 --> 02:48:45,920

yeah and it wasn't like sleep paralysis

3616

02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:47,840

you investigated it

3617

02:48:53,670 --> 02:48:50,720

i i wasn't you know with respect though

3618

02:48:56,469 --> 02:48:53,680

can it can it can can we all agree that

3619

02:48:59,510 --> 02:48:56,479

maybe just maybe somebody calling you

3620

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:59,520

at 3 33 in the morning was a prank call

3621

02:49:03,190 --> 02:49:00,560

and not

3622

02:49:05,349 --> 02:49:03,200

freaking aliens you know

3623

02:49:07,510 --> 02:49:05,359

it wasn't a call it was the imagine your

3624

02:49:10,230 --> 02:49:07,520

phone's sitting there and it just starts

3625

02:49:22,389 --> 02:49:10,240

loudly someone's hissing you i'm

3626

02:49:26,469 --> 02:49:24,630

years ago years ago now here's an

3627

02:49:28,309 --> 02:49:26,479

important thing years ago i talked to

3628

02:49:29,830 --> 02:49:28,319

another advocate and the next day she

3629

02:49:32,469 --> 02:49:29,840

was woken up

3630

02:49:34,630 --> 02:49:32,479

on her phone by a growling through her

3631

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:34,640

phone it was a flip phone it was closed

3632

02:49:37,429 --> 02:49:35,920

and she gets woken up and they're

3633

02:49:39,349 --> 02:49:37,439

growling at her through her phone while

3634

02:49:40,630 --> 02:49:39,359

it's closed so this was some kind of the

3635

02:49:43,349 --> 02:49:40,640

same hacking

3636

02:49:44,630 --> 02:49:43,359

whatever the flip phone what you're yeah

3637

02:49:46,469 --> 02:49:44,640

imagine you have a closed foot phone

3638

02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:46,479

next to your bed and you're woken up by

3639

02:49:51,190 --> 02:49:49,120

growling and this was another abductee i

3640

02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:51,200

had spoken to that the day after i call

3641

02:50:03,590 --> 02:50:01,830

is technology that our own government

3642

02:50:04,710 --> 02:50:03,600

has access to if our government want to

3643

02:50:05,750 --> 02:50:04,720

do this they can do it too i'm not

3644

02:50:07,590 --> 02:50:05,760

saying they're doing it but i'm just

3645

02:50:10,389 --> 02:50:07,600

saying this isn't

3646

02:50:12,870 --> 02:50:10,399

their time like buzzing through certain

3647

02:50:17,990 --> 02:50:12,880

people's phones random people i have a

3648

02:50:23,750 --> 02:50:20,070

you know that's my question i think

3649

02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:23,760

people terry and i ideal ideologies

3650

02:50:28,070 --> 02:50:26,319

especially retro causal ones you said it

3651
02:50:30,389 --> 02:50:28,080
yourself you didn't know what it was and

3652
02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:30,399
then you investigated you said yeah i'm

3653
02:50:34,319 --> 02:50:37,349
it wasn't

3654
02:50:42,630 --> 02:50:39,830
didn't come in and scream i'm a lizard

3655
02:50:43,590 --> 02:50:42,640
wake up it's 3 33. you know what i mean

3656
02:50:45,349 --> 02:50:43,600
it's like

3657
02:50:47,349 --> 02:50:45,359
the one that was standing over my bed

3658
02:50:48,950 --> 02:50:47,359
and that was about a year and a half ago

3659
02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:48,960
that was

3660
02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:53,359
don't know i i did research on it and

3661
02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:54,960
apparently that's like slang for the

3662
02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:56,800
defense intelligence agency that some

3663
02:51:01,030 --> 02:50:58,080

people use it it took me so much

3664

02:51:04,950 --> 02:51:03,110

that that you were dreaming of something

3665

02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:04,960

and then and you're not really quite

3666

02:51:09,110 --> 02:51:06,560

sure what that sound is and then when

3667

02:51:10,630 --> 02:51:09,120

you wake up you realize it wasn't what

3668

02:51:13,190 --> 02:51:10,640

you were dreaming about it was something

3669

02:51:16,230 --> 02:51:13,200

totally different i mean

3670

02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:16,240

i'm liking you more and more i gotta say

3671

02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:18,640

and i think that you being in this den

3672

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,040

of wolves of everyone oh what the [h__\h]

3673

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:23,040

that

3674

02:51:25,269 --> 02:51:24,000

you know

3675

02:51:27,110 --> 02:51:25,279

i'm just trying to keep it i'm just

3676
02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:27,120
trying to keep it real i'm just trying

3677
02:51:31,269 --> 02:51:29,520
to be as accurate and you know i'm not

3678
02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:31,279
trying to like add anything or take

3679
02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:32,800
anything away i'm just trying yeah you

3680
02:51:36,389 --> 02:51:34,319
must have a lizard back i don't know

3681
02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:36,399
what to say no no

3682
02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:38,160
no you're doing the right thing man

3683
02:51:41,349 --> 02:51:39,359
thank you

3684
02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:41,359
you know we want to hear what you what

3685
02:51:45,349 --> 02:51:43,439
you believe in and what you

3686
02:51:46,870 --> 02:51:45,359
yeah we want to hear that stuff right

3687
02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:46,880
absolutely

3688
02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:48,880

i mean we don't necessarily have to

3689

02:51:52,550 --> 02:51:51,040

agree with it but i want money here

3690

02:51:57,910 --> 02:51:52,560

that's a bad

3691

02:51:59,030 --> 02:51:57,920

into things i don't want to

3692

02:52:00,550 --> 02:51:59,040

i just

3693

02:52:01,830 --> 02:52:00,560

you know

3694

02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:01,840

well yeah

3695

02:52:05,990 --> 02:52:04,080

it is to agree i don't know i don't know

3696

02:52:07,590 --> 02:52:06,000

how to explain it but i want to believe

3697

02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:07,600

there's a bad

3698

02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:10,560

uh restitution of what your thoughts are

3699

02:52:13,429 --> 02:52:12,000

going into something because it means

3700

02:52:14,389 --> 02:52:13,439

that you're going to automatically tie

3701
02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:14,399
things

3702
02:52:18,389 --> 02:52:16,399
and i don't know why i'm going on a sad

3703
02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:18,399
tangent but it's not that i want to

3704
02:52:21,830 --> 02:52:19,840
believe i would love

3705
02:52:22,950 --> 02:52:21,840
i would love to see one of these beings

3706
02:52:24,309 --> 02:52:22,960
yeah

3707
02:52:26,710 --> 02:52:24,319
up close

3708
02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:26,720
i know what you mean with bias and i i'm

3709
02:52:29,990 --> 02:52:28,720
i lean pretty skeptical myself like most

3710
02:52:31,830 --> 02:52:30,000
of the youtube channels i watch are

3711
02:52:34,389 --> 02:52:31,840
skeptical youtube channels and i'm not

3712
02:52:36,550 --> 02:52:34,399
like debunking necessarily but i'm just

3713
02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:36,560

i lean skeptical

3714

02:52:40,070 --> 02:52:38,240

in many ways that's just how i am and

3715

02:52:41,750 --> 02:52:40,080

that's why even when like you know if

3716

02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:41,760

reptilian comes and yells at me about

3717

02:52:45,269 --> 02:52:43,840

the third agency i'm gonna go do some

3718

02:52:47,830 --> 02:52:45,279

research on it but then i'm also gonna

3719

02:52:49,750 --> 02:52:47,840

consider that that reptilian's own bias

3720

02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:49,760

his own emotional bias

3721

02:52:53,590 --> 02:52:51,760

maybe he was slight you know had some

3722

02:52:55,510 --> 02:52:53,600

problem with this agency and it's his

3723

02:52:58,309 --> 02:52:55,520

own bias because he was really pissed

3724

02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:58,319

off so i i i factor that in you know

3725

02:53:01,990 --> 02:53:00,080

he's got bias like everyone everyone's

3726

02:53:03,670 --> 02:53:02,000

got bias you know if a gray or a

3727

02:53:05,510 --> 02:53:03,680

reptilian some alien tells you something

3728

02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:05,520

just like a human you keep using these

3729

02:53:09,750 --> 02:53:07,760

buzzwords for it though like can you

3730

02:53:12,150 --> 02:53:09,760

describe them before

3731

02:53:13,990 --> 02:53:12,160

the investigation made you go

3732

02:53:16,950 --> 02:53:14,000

that's what i saw

3733

02:53:18,790 --> 02:53:16,960

like it did it just happenstance it's

3734

02:53:20,550 --> 02:53:18,800

this retrocausal thing i keep bringing

3735

02:53:21,990 --> 02:53:20,560

up i'm going to drive it back

3736

02:53:24,150 --> 02:53:22,000

home and home again

3737

02:53:26,469 --> 02:53:24,160

well if it looks like a humanoid lizard

3738

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,479

i don't know what else to call it it's a

3739

02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:28,399

mold yeah i don't know what else to call

3740

02:53:35,590 --> 02:53:34,230

see but here's the problem with that

3741

02:53:38,150 --> 02:53:35,600

type of thing i mean

3742

02:53:40,389 --> 02:53:38,160

it's it's impossible to produce evidence

3743

02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:40,399

i mean apparently so because does

3744

02:53:44,550 --> 02:53:42,960

anybody really sense i mean right

3745

02:53:46,790 --> 02:53:44,560

because you're seeing a little little

3746

02:53:49,349 --> 02:53:46,800

blur in the camera or something i mean

3747

02:53:51,429 --> 02:53:49,359

you know the digital stuff the

3748

02:53:53,590 --> 02:53:51,439

you know glitches here and there what

3749

02:53:55,510 --> 02:53:53,600

i'm what i'm saying is is now you have

3750

02:53:57,910 --> 02:53:55,520

to prove that what you were seeing or

3751
02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:57,920
hearing right is real exactly i mean i

3752
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:58,800
mean

3753
02:54:02,469 --> 02:54:00,560
i'm sorry like and that's the hard part

3754
02:54:05,110 --> 02:54:02,479
about the part of me that might be the

3755
02:54:07,510 --> 02:54:05,120
woowest person on this [h__h] panel

3756
02:54:08,790 --> 02:54:07,520
because like i practice magic but i

3757
02:54:11,830 --> 02:54:08,800
could do it because there has

3758
02:54:14,550 --> 02:54:11,840
psychological benefits to doing as such

3759
02:54:17,349 --> 02:54:14,560
it's it's a ceremonial routine it's an

3760
02:54:25,510 --> 02:54:17,359
idea of spirituality it's an idea

3761
02:54:30,469 --> 02:54:28,070
especially when i've had magnanimous

3762
02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:30,479
you know quote-unquote visitations i

3763
02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:32,720

don't go say oh yeah no that was donald

3764

02:54:36,710 --> 02:54:34,399

trump and the lizard costume right

3765

02:54:38,870 --> 02:54:36,720

that's what he said yeah like it's

3766

02:54:40,630 --> 02:54:38,880

exactly that's right

3767

02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:40,640

that's why i like

3768

02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:42,000

you know i like your channel and i like

3769

02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:44,640

how you think you know um it's

3770

02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:47,120

interesting to me and i don't know a lot

3771

02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:49,600

about that type of stuff only what i've

3772

02:54:53,910 --> 02:54:52,080

heard but i at least like get your

3773

02:54:56,389 --> 02:54:53,920

honest opinion you know and i can i can

3774

02:55:00,830 --> 02:54:56,399

be guaranteed of that that and i really

3775

02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:03,269

yeah with bias

3776

02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,200

yeah i i understand everyone has bias i

3777

02:55:09,349 --> 02:55:07,279

try to wreck it i try at least to

3778

02:55:11,349 --> 02:55:09,359

recognize my bias and the fact that i i

3779

02:55:12,870 --> 02:55:11,359

have it too and that's why

3780

02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:12,880

you know in that my lab i had a few

3781

02:55:15,750 --> 02:55:14,560

years ago up until then i had never

3782

02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:15,760

considered

3783

02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:17,760

i always thought okay the reptilians are

3784

02:55:21,670 --> 02:55:19,439

abducting me they're saying i've got you

3785

02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:21,680

know from this bloodline they have and

3786

02:55:26,469 --> 02:55:23,920

and i'm in that too and i've got some

3787

02:55:28,389 --> 02:55:26,479

hybrid blood i never considered that i i

3788

02:55:30,150 --> 02:55:28,399

also have some gray in me i just never

3789

02:55:32,550 --> 02:55:30,160

considered it but there are all these

3790

02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:32,560

signs until it sounds like a lot of the

3791

02:55:37,830 --> 02:55:35,279

data mining that's going on in major

3792

02:55:40,070 --> 02:55:37,840

ufology

3793

02:55:41,830 --> 02:55:40,080

it does it sound it sounds like this

3794

02:55:44,150 --> 02:55:41,840

virtual causal [h__\h] where they're

3795

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:44,160

reading message boards and they're you

3796

02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:45,920

know everything's fitting into a certain

3797

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:47,760

thing maybe you did experience something

3798

02:55:51,670 --> 02:55:49,200

but

3799

02:55:54,790 --> 02:55:51,680

it being that concise

3800

02:55:56,870 --> 02:55:54,800

and that definitive is

3801

02:55:58,389 --> 02:55:56,880

interesting to me i'll say that it's

3802

02:56:00,150 --> 02:55:58,399

interesting

3803

02:56:02,150 --> 02:56:00,160

there's a lot of gaps there's a lot of

3804

02:56:03,750 --> 02:56:02,160

gaps in knowledge but like there's

3805

02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:03,760

there's all these there's always times i

3806

02:56:07,110 --> 02:56:05,359

know i've been taken i've woken up with

3807

02:56:08,870 --> 02:56:07,120

cuts bruises

3808

02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:08,880

severe bruises sometimes and there's

3809

02:56:12,950 --> 02:56:10,960

nothing within reach in my bed and i

3810

02:56:13,990 --> 02:56:12,960

don't sleepwalk

3811

02:56:15,750 --> 02:56:14,000

and

3812

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:15,760

i remember anything from the experience

3813

02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:18,720

at all like like i i i'm going to bed

3814

02:56:21,510 --> 02:56:20,399

two out of three experiences i've had i

3815

02:56:22,950 --> 02:56:21,520

don't remember

3816

02:56:25,670 --> 02:56:22,960

the ones i remember you ever tried to

3817

02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:25,680

film yourself matt

3818

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:27,439

have you ever set up cameras before you

3819

02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:28,720

went to bed

3820

02:56:33,750 --> 02:56:31,840

there there's devices on amazon for like

3821

02:56:35,110 --> 02:56:33,760

on camera

3822

02:56:36,950 --> 02:56:35,120

there's like devices you could buy on

3823

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:36,960

amazon for like 10 bucks they'll detect

3824

02:56:42,870 --> 02:56:40,399

hidden cameras so you can be

3825

02:56:44,870 --> 02:56:42,880

on camera using your face

3826
02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:44,880
and your name

3827
02:56:50,710 --> 02:56:48,479
on cam uh i've given my actual pic like

3828
02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:50,720
steve used my actual picture and the

3829
02:56:54,150 --> 02:56:52,160
last two

3830
02:56:56,070 --> 02:56:54,160
i'm pretty sure as you're yeah cause

3831
02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:56,080
because i'm i'm on my cell phone right

3832
02:57:00,389 --> 02:56:58,080
now and it's a tiny little software for

3833
02:57:02,950 --> 02:57:00,399
this story me too

3834
02:57:05,269 --> 02:57:02,960
it really would if we saw your face and

3835
02:57:06,630 --> 02:57:05,279
you were telling this

3836
02:57:09,590 --> 02:57:06,640
to us because

3837
02:57:12,070 --> 02:57:09,600
obviously i'm leaning towards this is a

3838
02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:12,080

grant i humbly agree and it's [h__h]

3839

02:57:15,429 --> 02:57:14,160

awesome don't get me wrong i think it's

3840

02:57:18,230 --> 02:57:15,439

hilarious

3841

02:57:20,550 --> 02:57:18,240

it's really good it seems like you're

3842

02:57:23,190 --> 02:57:20,560

cherry picking everything in you apology

3843

02:57:24,950 --> 02:57:23,200

for certain aspects to work

3844

02:57:26,710 --> 02:57:24,960

and it's it's really thorough it's

3845

02:57:29,110 --> 02:57:26,720

really funny and smashing it together

3846

02:57:30,309 --> 02:57:29,120

without showing your face and who you

3847

02:57:33,750 --> 02:57:30,319

are like

3848

02:57:35,990 --> 02:57:33,760

why do why why should we listen to you

3849

02:57:38,309 --> 02:57:36,000

thank you i think that seeing somebody

3850

02:57:40,870 --> 02:57:38,319

especially when it's exotic claims i

3851

02:57:42,389 --> 02:57:40,880

think seeing them and and judging

3852

02:57:44,550 --> 02:57:42,399

because we're we're used to that kind of

3853

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:44,560

thing and it does assist you know we're

3854

02:57:48,950 --> 02:57:47,760

using more of our senses to say okay or

3855

02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:48,960

to come to the conclusion are you

3856

02:57:51,910 --> 02:57:50,560

telling the truth or

3857

02:57:52,790 --> 02:57:51,920

you know are you just making this stuff

3858

02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:52,800

up

3859

02:57:57,190 --> 02:57:54,960

you're just hitting all the hits matt

3860

02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:57,200

like it you're hitting all the hits you

3861

02:58:02,150 --> 02:57:59,680

like the corey good of reptilians bro

3862

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:02,160

yeah mm-hmm

3863

02:58:27,190 --> 02:58:26,150

yeah and you're you're an ex-cop

3864

02:58:28,870 --> 02:58:27,200

i mean

3865

02:58:30,070 --> 02:58:28,880

if you're an ex-cop what are you worried

3866

02:58:31,510 --> 02:58:30,080

about i could find you it would

3867

02:58:32,870 --> 02:58:31,520

definitely lend some credibility to what

3868

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:32,880

you're saying if we could at least like

3869

02:58:36,790 --> 02:58:35,120

identify you as a human being

3870

02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:36,800

this is the most silent you've been all

3871

02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:37,680

nice

3872

02:58:41,429 --> 02:58:39,520

well i'm literally i might i'm literally

3873

02:58:43,269 --> 02:58:41,439

on my phone right now and i'm in the

3874

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:43,279

browser there's a button to turn the

3875

02:58:46,389 --> 02:58:44,720

camera on

3876

02:58:48,950 --> 02:58:46,399

okay i'm on my phone i could put my

3877

02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:48,960

camera on i'm down to like two percent

3878

02:58:51,990 --> 02:58:50,160

battery here

3879

02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:52,000

okay now you're having issues though

3880

02:58:55,590 --> 02:58:54,000

what kind of like what your phone do you

3881

02:58:57,990 --> 02:58:55,600

have do you have what kind of phone i

3882

02:58:59,990 --> 02:58:58,000

mean you have a smartphone right

3883

02:59:02,469 --> 02:59:00,000

i mean you're not using that you don't

3884

02:59:04,630 --> 02:59:02,479

matter just turn the camera around on

3885

02:59:07,510 --> 02:59:04,640

your face and i mean like just turn it

3886

02:59:09,349 --> 02:59:07,520

on if this isn't good

3887

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:09,359

let me peel the tape i think this is

3888

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:14,710

don't get me wrong you're hitting all

3889

02:59:24,469 --> 02:59:17,520

this [h__h] it's funny but like all right

3890

02:59:30,550 --> 02:59:26,550

you know if i was using my laptop

3891

02:59:34,790 --> 02:59:33,590

come on man it's so easy to be on let me

3892

02:59:36,389 --> 02:59:34,800

let me

3893

02:59:38,309 --> 02:59:36,399

i gotta get the case off and get the

3894

02:59:52,309 --> 02:59:38,319

tape off the damn camera so hold on a

3895

02:59:55,830 --> 02:59:54,710

are you using electrical tape because

3896

03:00:03,670 --> 02:59:55,840

that might

3897

03:00:07,910 --> 03:00:06,230

i would never take my mic

3898

03:00:09,830 --> 03:00:07,920

ever

3899

03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:09,840

what man is showing us is what corey

3900

03:00:14,710 --> 03:00:12,479

goode does it's what david wilcock does

3901

03:00:16,550 --> 03:00:14,720

they date a mine they find a bunch of

3902

03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:16,560

[h__\h] they know the buzzwords and they

3903

03:00:20,469 --> 03:00:18,240

[h__\h] hit all this stuff oh corey's

3904

03:00:22,150 --> 03:00:20,479

holding solid to that robot

3905

03:00:23,349 --> 03:00:22,160

critical thinking oh yeah you can come

3906

03:00:25,349 --> 03:00:23,359

in after that

3907

03:00:27,670 --> 03:00:25,359

yeah no it's good matt i think it's

3908

03:00:29,590 --> 03:00:27,680

hilarious we should have some beers i

3909

03:00:33,030 --> 03:00:29,600

don't know

3910

03:00:36,389 --> 03:00:33,040

i wish i had bear i wish i had more yeah

3911

03:00:40,790 --> 03:00:38,389

i'm gonna need a lot more alcohol to

3912

03:00:44,710 --> 03:00:40,800

listen to any more of this [h__\h]

3913

03:00:46,469 --> 03:00:44,720

i gotta i can't i'm you gonna tap it

3914

03:00:48,710 --> 03:00:46,479

i thought i was gonna throw i thought i

3915

03:00:50,150 --> 03:00:48,720

was gonna throw up earlier i went off

3916

03:00:51,750 --> 03:00:50,160

camera because i was afraid i was gonna

3917

03:00:54,150 --> 03:00:51,760

throw up because i was getting sick to

3918

03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:54,160

my stomach going oh my god this

3919

03:01:00,070 --> 03:00:56,720

car oh my no god

3920

03:01:03,190 --> 03:01:00,080

stop okay okay let's move on it's a

3921

03:01:05,349 --> 03:01:03,200

linear it's it's really fun and like you

3922

03:01:08,150 --> 03:01:05,359

you hit a debunking or you hit like a

3923

03:01:11,190 --> 03:01:08,160

sort of skeptical community that we find

3924

03:01:13,830 --> 03:01:11,200

this funny like it's funny

3925

03:01:15,269 --> 03:01:13,840

you did good oh did he leave he's gone

3926

03:01:17,690 --> 03:01:15,279

he's gone

3927

03:01:33,110 --> 03:01:17,700

must have ran into battery

3928

03:01:37,429 --> 03:01:36,070

now and we have bert

3929

03:01:38,870 --> 03:01:37,439

oh i don't know i don't know i think i

3930

03:01:40,790 --> 03:01:38,880

don't think he's here anymore i think

3931

03:01:42,950 --> 03:01:40,800

he's sorry i didn't know what happened

3932

03:01:45,510 --> 03:01:42,960

no i'm glad you're back

3933

03:01:48,150 --> 03:01:45,520

he bails when we try to make him show us

3934

03:01:50,550 --> 03:01:48,160

his face of course

3935

03:01:53,670 --> 03:01:50,560

i got a beer i'll be one second i could

3936

03:01:56,150 --> 03:01:53,680

talk to it i got abducted by aliens and

3937

03:01:58,469 --> 03:01:56,160

they trained me and i'll make like i

3938

03:02:00,630 --> 03:01:58,479

can't wait to see my face while i'm

3939

03:02:05,110 --> 03:02:00,640

saying the [h__h] to new orleans now and

3940

03:02:09,590 --> 03:02:07,110

i got friends there on the job no

3941

03:02:11,030 --> 03:02:09,600

anthony i i checked he was a cop for two

3942

03:02:12,150 --> 03:02:11,040

years i believed him but i'm saying to

3943

03:02:16,389 --> 03:02:12,160

get his face

3944

03:02:17,429 --> 03:02:16,399

if we wanted to but i don't care too i

3945

03:02:19,910 --> 03:02:17,439

listen

3946

03:02:22,150 --> 03:02:19,920

here's the attitude that i had is like

3947

03:02:24,309 --> 03:02:22,160

i i i gave the guy one interview and

3948

03:02:25,990 --> 03:02:24,319

thought this is nothing and then i don't

3949

03:02:29,190 --> 03:02:26,000

even know why but i gave him a second

3950

03:02:30,950 --> 03:02:29,200

one so we got i got four hours of my

3951

03:02:33,349 --> 03:02:30,960

life on this guy

3952

03:02:35,269 --> 03:02:33,359

and and i thought like okay that's

3953

03:02:37,429 --> 03:02:35,279

enough i'm checking out of this [\h__\h]

3954

03:02:39,590 --> 03:02:37,439

crazy train because there ain't [\h__\h]

3955

03:02:40,550 --> 03:02:39,600

there's not [\h__\h] there there's nothing

3956

03:02:42,830 --> 03:02:40,560

there

3957

03:02:45,429 --> 03:02:42,840

yeah and then he comes tonight it was

3958

03:02:47,269 --> 03:02:45,439

like because normally the people that

3959

03:02:49,110 --> 03:02:47,279

are having experiences like that they

3960

03:02:52,309 --> 03:02:49,120

want to solve it yeah they want to get

3961

03:02:55,269 --> 03:02:52,319

to the root of the situation

3962

03:02:56,830 --> 03:02:55,279

though he is totally he is totally tuned

3963

03:02:58,630 --> 03:02:56,840

into all things

3964

03:03:01,750 --> 03:02:58,640

conspiracy in the internet

3965

03:03:04,550 --> 03:03:01,760

he's always he's always sending me [\h__\h]

3966

03:03:06,150 --> 03:03:04,560

and i'm like i can't like please

3967

03:03:07,190 --> 03:03:06,160

you know so i i thought he was for

3968

03:03:09,670 --> 03:03:07,200

wearing

3969

03:03:13,269 --> 03:03:09,680

don't send me a cliff hide [\h__\h]

3970

03:03:16,230 --> 03:03:14,630

but this is like

3971

03:03:18,389 --> 03:03:16,240

it's going to be in the top five of

3972

03:03:19,990 --> 03:03:18,399

trolls of the year already no but you

3973

03:03:22,309 --> 03:03:20,000

know what else is great great job

3974

03:03:24,790 --> 03:03:22,319

we love you thank you yeah no that was

3975

03:03:26,550 --> 03:03:24,800

that was funny [\h__\h] i actually like i

3976

03:03:28,790 --> 03:03:26,560

said i would love to have a couple beers

3977

03:03:32,309 --> 03:03:28,800

with that guy because he can spin a yard

3978

03:03:36,230 --> 03:03:34,150

man he can't get to know him a little

3979

03:03:38,389 --> 03:03:36,240

bit i bet he's really

3980

03:03:40,790 --> 03:03:38,399

he's a really nice guy if you get to

3981

03:03:42,710 --> 03:03:40,800

know him a little bit but you know after

3982

03:03:44,309 --> 03:03:42,720

a while you go all right hong kong i

3983

03:03:46,870 --> 03:03:44,319

don't want to hear any of this [h__\h] no

3984

03:03:51,590 --> 03:03:46,880

more i'll bet a hundred dollars jimmy

3985

03:03:58,950 --> 03:03:53,590

i'd like to humbly apologize to my oh

3986

03:04:04,550 --> 03:04:01,110

this is coming out party ladies and

3987

03:04:04,560 --> 03:04:19,030

all right good job matt is here

3988

03:04:23,510 --> 03:04:20,950

i'm sitting here in my uh

3989

03:04:24,550 --> 03:04:23,520

my luxury uh panda

3990

03:04:27,030 --> 03:04:24,560

nice

3991

03:04:31,429 --> 03:04:27,040

now just like 107

3992

03:04:33,830 --> 03:04:31,439

oh jesus there's a giant reptilian dick

3993

03:04:36,230 --> 03:04:33,840

did you say what did you say

3994

03:04:38,389 --> 03:04:36,240

did you just say wanna save saving yeah

3995

03:04:40,070 --> 03:04:38,399

yeah the guy who keeps bragging about

3996

03:04:42,389 --> 03:04:40,080

his expensive cars why don't you save

3997

03:04:44,469 --> 03:04:42,399

him the head of the head of the 17th uh

3998

03:04:46,389 --> 03:04:44,479

letter movement right you listen to

3999

03:04:48,790 --> 03:04:46,399

those people

4000

03:04:51,190 --> 03:04:48,800

i i try to track because they're always

4001
03:04:53,269 --> 03:04:51,200
trying to you know throw another coup so

4002
03:04:54,790 --> 03:04:53,279
yeah if you have people in your country

4003
03:04:55,510 --> 03:04:54,800
who are consistently trying to throw a

4004
03:04:57,349 --> 03:04:55,520
mill

4005
03:04:59,830 --> 03:04:57,359
trigger a military coup

4006
03:05:00,710 --> 03:04:59,840
or they're they're trying to foment that

4007
03:05:05,670 --> 03:05:00,720
it's like

4008
03:05:07,110 --> 03:05:05,680
wreck you gotta can i ask you matt

4009
03:05:08,710 --> 03:05:07,120
when did your

4010
03:05:10,230 --> 03:05:08,720
experiencing

4011
03:05:12,469 --> 03:05:10,240
like when did the confluence of

4012
03:05:14,790 --> 03:05:12,479
experience and political

4013
03:05:16,550 --> 03:05:14,800

politic god i can't even say the word

4014

03:05:18,070 --> 03:05:16,560

politicization

4015

03:05:20,790 --> 03:05:18,080

that's a hard word to say yeah it's

4016

03:05:22,630 --> 03:05:20,800

weird that they're intertwined right now

4017

03:05:24,630 --> 03:05:22,640

when did that get congruent like when

4018

03:05:26,070 --> 03:05:24,640

did that confluence happen

4019

03:05:29,750 --> 03:05:26,080

well i'm pretty

4020

03:05:31,590 --> 03:05:29,760

i lean moderate to left wing so for me

4021

03:05:32,469 --> 03:05:31,600

uh

4022

03:05:35,110 --> 03:05:32,479

i mean

4023

03:05:41,670 --> 03:05:37,349

i'm not very political

4024

03:05:47,670 --> 03:05:44,230

i guess severely partisan i'm pretty

4025

03:05:49,910 --> 03:05:47,680

moderate and kind of left-wing

4026
03:05:52,230 --> 03:05:49,920
is there even a defined line between you

4027
03:05:53,750 --> 03:05:52,240
know uh conservative or liberal anyways

4028
03:05:55,990 --> 03:05:53,760
i mean i mean the lines are getting

4029
03:06:00,309 --> 03:05:56,000
blurred i mean who can tell who is on

4030
03:06:01,590 --> 03:06:00,319
whose side now at least from what i see

4031
03:06:03,830 --> 03:06:01,600
you know somebody can say that they're a

4032
03:06:05,750 --> 03:06:03,840
democrat or the republican but you know

4033
03:06:06,550 --> 03:06:05,760
there's all mixing matches in between

4034
03:06:08,630 --> 03:06:06,560
you know

4035
03:06:10,950 --> 03:06:08,640
a conservative liberal

4036
03:06:12,550 --> 03:06:10,960
i mean a conservative democrat

4037
03:06:14,870 --> 03:06:12,560
which way are they leaning

4038
03:06:16,870 --> 03:06:14,880

not even the united states i mean you

4039

03:06:19,349 --> 03:06:16,880

know there's people from australia and

4040

03:06:20,710 --> 03:06:19,359

everywhere that are following this i

4041

03:06:22,150 --> 03:06:20,720

mean

4042

03:06:24,070 --> 03:06:22,160

you know uh

4043

03:06:26,309 --> 03:06:24,080

simon parks

4044

03:06:28,630 --> 03:06:26,319

and charlie ward and i mean there's a

4045

03:06:31,110 --> 03:06:28,640

lot of people that are pushing this that

4046

03:06:32,070 --> 03:06:31,120

aren't even americans right i find a

4047

03:06:33,269 --> 03:06:32,080

problem

4048

03:06:35,110 --> 03:06:33,279

i'm really yeah

4049

03:06:40,830 --> 03:06:35,120

i'd like to apologize on the path of the

4050

03:06:45,910 --> 03:06:42,790

who getting

4051

03:06:47,670 --> 03:06:45,920

like a lot of um

4052

03:06:49,830 --> 03:06:47,680

how do i put it you're hitting a lot of

4053

03:06:52,070 --> 03:06:49,840

points like do you imbibe a lot of david

4054

03:06:54,150 --> 03:06:52,080

wilcox do you want vibe a lot of david

4055

03:06:56,389 --> 03:06:54,160

ike do you imbibe a lot of

4056

03:06:57,429 --> 03:06:56,399

simon parks you buy a lot of stuff cory

4057

03:07:01,110 --> 03:06:57,439

good

4058

03:07:02,950 --> 03:07:01,120

i've never i've never done 20 and back i

4059

03:07:03,750 --> 03:07:02,960

never claimed to have done 20 and back i

4060

03:07:05,510 --> 03:07:03,760

don't

4061

03:07:07,269 --> 03:07:05,520

yeah i've never said the patriots are in

4062

03:07:08,950 --> 03:07:07,279

control i mean

4063

03:07:10,389 --> 03:07:08,960

you know the military-industrial complex

4064

03:07:12,469 --> 03:07:10,399

has a lot of power and in these

4065

03:07:13,910 --> 03:07:12,479

facilities and these yeah they're okay

4066

03:07:16,150 --> 03:07:13,920

hold on you're not answering the

4067

03:07:19,429 --> 03:07:16,160

question uh and i don't mean that

4068

03:07:20,630 --> 03:07:19,439

offensively i i don't think i asked it

4069

03:07:30,150 --> 03:07:20,640

uh

4070

03:07:34,309 --> 03:07:32,550

the witness did not answer the question

4071

03:07:35,510 --> 03:07:34,319

you're honored

4072

03:07:40,389 --> 03:07:35,520

freedom

4073

03:07:43,670 --> 03:07:42,389

a lot easier to actually believe your

4074

03:07:45,190 --> 03:07:43,680

experiences

4075

03:07:47,670 --> 03:07:45,200

because now we can see your emotional

4076

03:07:50,630 --> 03:07:47,680

responses as you say it

4077

03:07:54,389 --> 03:07:50,640

thank you right

4078

03:07:56,070 --> 03:07:54,399

yeah does hope well the only time i have

4079

03:07:57,510 --> 03:07:56,080

put your face out is much more credible

4080

03:07:58,469 --> 03:07:57,520

to me yeah but some people have a really

4081

03:08:04,710 --> 03:07:58,479

good

4082

03:08:08,230 --> 03:08:07,030

just another day in ufology everyone

4083

03:08:10,550 --> 03:08:08,240

chill

4084

03:08:11,429 --> 03:08:10,560

i respect that thank you for showing

4085

03:08:14,389 --> 03:08:11,439

yourself

4086

03:08:16,070 --> 03:08:14,399

thank you yes i am yeah thank you thank

4087

03:08:17,190 --> 03:08:16,080

you that's really cool

4088

03:08:18,630 --> 03:08:17,200

um

4089

03:08:20,469 --> 03:08:18,640

i have a question though i have a

4090

03:08:23,670 --> 03:08:20,479

question about the patriot thing when

4091

03:08:25,910 --> 03:08:23,680

you say the patriots aren't in control

4092

03:08:27,510 --> 03:08:25,920

does that does is that what they think

4093

03:08:29,510 --> 03:08:27,520

they think they're patriots and they're

4094

03:08:30,710 --> 03:08:29,520

in control of this is that is that

4095

03:08:32,790 --> 03:08:30,720

what's happening

4096

03:08:35,110 --> 03:08:32,800

well up until just a few weeks ago all

4097

03:08:36,870 --> 03:08:35,120

the top 17th letter of the alphabet guys

4098

03:08:39,349 --> 03:08:36,880

on bit shoot we're still seeing the

4099

03:08:41,349 --> 03:08:39,359

plan's about to unfold uh they're going

4100

03:08:43,510 --> 03:08:41,359

to reinstall trump the military's going

4101
03:08:45,510 --> 03:08:43,520
to take over and finally only in the in

4102
03:08:47,590 --> 03:08:45,520
the last like week you have like cliff

4103
03:08:48,389 --> 03:08:47,600
high giving up saying it could be 18

4104
03:08:49,750 --> 03:08:48,399
years

4105
03:08:51,750 --> 03:08:49,760
when he was saying it was gonna be a few

4106
03:08:53,250 --> 03:08:51,760
months i think 18 years i'm not

4107
03:08:55,830 --> 03:08:53,260
exaggerating and then

4108
03:08:58,870 --> 03:08:55,840
[Laughter]

4109
03:08:58,880 --> 03:09:05,750
it's like 2012. you know

4110
03:09:10,710 --> 03:09:07,830
right after he claimed that in june

4111
03:09:12,870 --> 03:09:10,720
there would be this mass toppling of a

4112
03:09:15,349 --> 03:09:12,880
secret area and the disclosure was going

4113
03:09:18,150 --> 03:09:15,359

to come out through people raiding

4114

03:09:19,910 --> 03:09:18,160

government areas and stuff so it's like

4115

03:09:22,309 --> 03:09:19,920

right there cliff high lost a lot of

4116

03:09:25,269 --> 03:09:22,319

credibility and then decides to go off

4117

03:09:27,429 --> 03:09:25,279

of youtube so i i just don't see how

4118

03:09:31,030 --> 03:09:27,439

you're getting all of your intelligence

4119

03:09:32,630 --> 03:09:31,040

off of bit shoot and believe that

4120

03:09:33,830 --> 03:09:32,640

i'll be right back guys i'll be right

4121

03:09:35,830 --> 03:09:33,840

back

4122

03:09:37,190 --> 03:09:35,840

all right i'm sorry i don't mean to team

4123

03:09:39,349 --> 03:09:37,200

up on you matt

4124

03:09:41,349 --> 03:09:39,359

yeah yeah

4125

03:09:44,150 --> 03:09:41,359

there's no one sort of thing we can say

4126
03:09:45,750 --> 03:09:44,160
is like okay

4127
03:09:47,429 --> 03:09:45,760
i don't believe any of these people to

4128
03:09:49,110 --> 03:09:47,439
be honest i mean as far as good

4129
03:09:51,110 --> 03:09:49,120
experiences there's there's a few

4130
03:09:53,110 --> 03:09:51,120
there's a few good experiences i've seen

4131
03:09:55,190 --> 03:09:53,120
and or people who

4132
03:09:57,429 --> 03:09:55,200
really have experiences close to mine in

4133
03:09:59,670 --> 03:09:57,439
some regards with specific details that

4134
03:10:04,469 --> 03:09:59,680
no one else knew about that i knew about

4135
03:10:07,990 --> 03:10:05,830
there's one person

4136
03:10:10,870 --> 03:10:08,000
featured on ancient aliens charmaine

4137
03:10:12,469 --> 03:10:10,880
rosario someone here i'm sure a senior

4138
03:10:14,389 --> 03:10:12,479

charmaine rosario she has a really

4139

03:10:15,990 --> 03:10:14,399

complicated last name it's like it's

4140

03:10:18,070 --> 03:10:16,000

like a hyphenated name

4141

03:10:21,830 --> 03:10:18,080

but she was on the ancient aliens like

4142

03:10:23,190 --> 03:10:21,840

the second one about um reptilians

4143

03:10:25,510 --> 03:10:23,200

and

4144

03:10:27,510 --> 03:10:25,520

you know but it just shows you out of

4145

03:10:29,429 --> 03:10:27,520

all these experiencers no there's a lot

4146

03:10:31,030 --> 03:10:29,439

of them like david wilcock almost

4147

03:10:32,710 --> 03:10:31,040

everything he says

4148

03:10:33,910 --> 03:10:32,720

i don't find that to be credible almost

4149

03:10:36,550 --> 03:10:33,920

everything

4150

03:10:40,469 --> 03:10:36,560

a lot of stuff you know before you have

4151

03:10:42,389 --> 03:10:40,479

to be similar don't you

4152

03:10:43,830 --> 03:10:42,399

well no because

4153

03:10:45,269 --> 03:10:43,840

the relationships between the the

4154

03:10:46,870 --> 03:10:45,279

different species what they're doing

4155

03:10:48,469 --> 03:10:46,880

what our government's doing

4156

03:10:50,710 --> 03:10:48,479

that's not matching up with what i've

4157

03:10:53,830 --> 03:10:50,720

seen now what what does match up with

4158

03:10:55,269 --> 03:10:53,840

what i've seen if you look at

4159

03:10:57,190 --> 03:10:55,279

accounts

4160

03:10:59,590 --> 03:10:57,200

regular abductions where you see

4161

03:11:01,110 --> 03:10:59,600

whenever you see the military and greys

4162

03:11:03,190 --> 03:11:01,120

and reptilians for example working

4163

03:11:05,030 --> 03:11:03,200

together there usually isn't a clear

4164

03:11:07,269 --> 03:11:05,040

hierarchy i mean there isn't now there

4165

03:11:09,429 --> 03:11:07,279

is in the stories of david and cory and

4166

03:11:11,110 --> 03:11:09,439

you know the military's uh the good guys

4167

03:11:13,910 --> 03:11:11,120

are going after the bad reptilians and

4168

03:11:15,830 --> 03:11:13,920

like i didn't see that as true at all

4169

03:11:17,510 --> 03:11:15,840

and a lot of abductees who've seen those

4170

03:11:20,790 --> 03:11:17,520

aliens working together with our

4171

03:11:22,950 --> 03:11:20,800

government and i i've seen that as well

4172

03:11:25,269 --> 03:11:22,960

that's what i so no the top gurus i'm

4173

03:11:26,070 --> 03:11:25,279

not data mining or copying

4174

03:11:31,910 --> 03:11:26,080

or

4175

03:11:33,670 --> 03:11:31,920

their narrative and their narrative of

4176
03:11:35,349 --> 03:11:33,680
course when i say the patriots that's

4177
03:11:37,110 --> 03:11:35,359
the 17th you know code for this their

4178
03:11:38,710 --> 03:11:37,120
17th player of the alphabet and the

4179
03:11:39,910 --> 03:11:38,720
reason i even tracked that again is

4180
03:11:42,070 --> 03:11:39,920
because

4181
03:11:44,790 --> 03:11:42,080
these people are legitimately

4182
03:11:46,469 --> 03:11:44,800
trying to foment a right-wing coup they

4183
03:11:48,469 --> 03:11:46,479
didn't get all the way there but they

4184
03:11:50,550 --> 03:11:48,479
they've been trying to do it

4185
03:11:53,030 --> 03:11:50,560
yes i think so

4186
03:11:54,550 --> 03:11:53,040
any the power structure is always divide

4187
03:11:56,309 --> 03:11:54,560
and conquer and they're always trying to

4188
03:11:58,870 --> 03:11:56,319

get us to pick up the weapons and use

4189

03:12:01,349 --> 03:11:58,880

them on ourselves and against each other

4190

03:12:02,469 --> 03:12:01,359

and yeah that's why i just don't go with

4191

03:12:07,349 --> 03:12:02,479

the paul

4192

03:12:12,630 --> 03:12:09,349

i don't understand how aliens gets mixed

4193

03:12:16,870 --> 03:12:14,630

yeah like i've never

4194

03:12:19,590 --> 03:12:16,880

it's simon parker

4195

03:12:24,790 --> 03:12:21,670

between these two worlds

4196

03:12:28,550 --> 03:12:24,800

ufo nutters and 17th letter of the

4197

03:12:33,269 --> 03:12:28,560

alphabet nutters why are so many people

4198

03:12:38,070 --> 03:12:35,510

i think the reason for that is is the

4199

03:12:40,150 --> 03:12:38,080

people that believe in the ufos or them

4200

03:12:41,510 --> 03:12:40,160

type of conspiracies or

4201

03:12:44,870 --> 03:12:41,520

extreme conspiracies where they're

4202

03:12:47,510 --> 03:12:44,880

lizards um are are more prone to believe

4203

03:12:49,190 --> 03:12:47,520

something that that that call pushes you

4204

03:12:51,269 --> 03:12:49,200

know i think they're already pre-exposed

4205

03:12:53,269 --> 03:12:51,279

to it they're already vulnerable to

4206

03:12:54,950 --> 03:12:53,279

believing stuff that has no proof

4207

03:12:56,550 --> 03:12:54,960

anyways so why not just throw them

4208

03:12:59,349 --> 03:12:56,560

something else on the other side you

4209

03:13:01,670 --> 03:12:59,359

know you got the ufos and the aliens i i

4210

03:13:04,710 --> 03:13:01,680

mean people can say that it's about

4211

03:13:06,710 --> 03:13:04,720

um disclosure and transparency uh

4212

03:13:09,590 --> 03:13:06,720

maybe some of it but i think the most

4213

03:13:12,469 --> 03:13:09,600

part is is they're trying to the the

4214

03:13:13,269 --> 03:13:12,479

17th people there are trying to pick the

4215

03:13:17,670 --> 03:13:13,279

most

4216

03:13:18,469 --> 03:13:17,680

vulnerable and easily manipulated people

4217

03:13:20,550 --> 03:13:18,479

yeah

4218

03:13:22,070 --> 03:13:20,560

but it would happen globally i mean

4219

03:13:22,950 --> 03:13:22,080

that's the thing that's frightening to

4220

03:13:24,550 --> 03:13:22,960

me

4221

03:13:26,790 --> 03:13:24,560

and and and then and then like we have

4222

03:13:29,190 --> 03:13:26,800

the lady marjorie taylor green she got

4223

03:13:31,190 --> 03:13:29,200

taken off twitter and everything like we

4224

03:13:32,710 --> 03:13:31,200

have politicians now that are being

4225

03:13:34,469 --> 03:13:32,720

called that

4226

03:13:37,030 --> 03:13:34,479

and the fact that we've had what we had

4227

03:13:38,710 --> 03:13:37,040

on on the year ago january 6 puts this

4228

03:13:41,590 --> 03:13:38,720

in a completely different type of

4229

03:13:43,510 --> 03:13:41,600

category and these people are hardcore

4230

03:13:46,790 --> 03:13:43,520

and uh you know i just got news that

4231

03:13:49,030 --> 03:13:46,800

carrie cassidy and mark richard split

4232

03:13:50,630 --> 03:13:49,040

apparently captain mark richards because

4233

03:13:52,790 --> 03:13:50,640

of the fact that he doesn't believe in

4234

03:13:55,750 --> 03:13:52,800

the 17th letter of the alphabet and he

4235

03:13:57,910 --> 03:13:55,760

doesn't think jfk jr is actually still

4236

03:14:00,469 --> 03:13:57,920

alive and carrie cassidy is peddling

4237

03:14:03,429 --> 03:14:00,479

that too and it's like i remember a time

4238

03:14:05,670 --> 03:14:03,439

where this media wasn't like this it was

4239

03:14:08,070 --> 03:14:05,680

like it was ufo it was this and that

4240

03:14:10,550 --> 03:14:08,080

blah blah blah blah okay yeah reptilians

4241

03:14:12,229 --> 03:14:10,560

david ikes jordan maxwell all these

4242

03:14:14,389 --> 03:14:12,239

different speakers and everything and

4243

03:14:17,429 --> 03:14:14,399

then all of a sudden it turned into a

4244

03:14:19,830 --> 03:14:17,439

right wing thing and it became this this

4245

03:14:22,710 --> 03:14:19,840

cult or the 17th letter of the alphabet

4246

03:14:46,469 --> 03:14:22,720

thing and it's just astronomically gone

4247

03:14:50,469 --> 03:14:48,550

what is your purpose within this entire

4248

03:14:53,590 --> 03:14:50,479

scheme though

4249

03:14:54,790 --> 03:14:53,600

why are you

4250

03:14:56,950 --> 03:14:54,800

my purpose is just i'm just

4251
03:14:57,990 --> 03:14:56,960
communicating what happened how it

4252
03:15:00,389 --> 03:14:58,000
happened

4253
03:15:02,229 --> 03:15:00,399
i'm not i'm not the messenger

4254
03:15:04,309 --> 03:15:02,239
i'm not trying to color it one way or

4255
03:15:06,870 --> 03:15:04,319
another or say it means anything in fact

4256
03:15:09,030 --> 03:15:06,880
at a psychic level and

4257
03:15:10,469 --> 03:15:09,040
my psychic abilities did go up since my

4258
03:15:12,150 --> 03:15:10,479
experiences but that happens to like

4259
03:15:14,710 --> 03:15:12,160
grab like these two

4260
03:15:15,830 --> 03:15:14,720
now we got a crossover now you got super

4261
03:15:20,150 --> 03:15:15,840
powers

4262
03:15:23,510 --> 03:15:20,160
come on no i heard this story before now

4263
03:15:26,309 --> 03:15:23,520

you got super powers

4264

03:15:28,469 --> 03:15:26,319

i'm checking out i'm checking it out

4265

03:15:30,070 --> 03:15:28,479

steve steve are you telling me steve

4266

03:15:32,710 --> 03:15:30,080

that there's nobody in your extended

4267

03:15:35,670 --> 03:15:32,720

family who's psychic nobody

4268

03:15:38,550 --> 03:15:35,680

uh actually there's uh my wife is known

4269

03:15:41,590 --> 03:15:38,560

to have a gift or

4270

03:15:43,670 --> 03:15:41,600

but i don't know i don't know

4271

03:15:46,229 --> 03:15:43,680

i don't know that either of us fully

4272

03:15:49,590 --> 03:15:46,239

believe that but but you're probably

4273

03:15:52,229 --> 03:15:49,600

talking to a psychic anyways i mean like

4274

03:15:54,229 --> 03:15:52,239

being psychic is not really special in a

4275

03:15:55,349 --> 03:15:54,239

way it's like it's really supposed to be

4276

03:15:58,150 --> 03:15:55,359

i think what we were supposed to

4277

03:16:01,269 --> 03:15:58,160

naturally be having anyways just not for

4278

03:16:03,830 --> 03:16:01,279

whatever reason toxins or whatever some

4279

03:16:06,150 --> 03:16:03,840

people have it uh more than others or

4280

03:16:08,950 --> 03:16:06,160

they haven't been brainwashed so much by

4281

03:16:10,469 --> 03:16:08,960

society that they they think differently

4282

03:16:12,389 --> 03:16:10,479

than other people and when you talk

4283

03:16:14,630 --> 03:16:12,399

about psychic abilities that could come

4284

03:16:17,110 --> 03:16:14,640

in a lot of different ranges from like

4285

03:16:18,870 --> 03:16:17,120

intuitive empath's steward that way that

4286

03:16:20,389 --> 03:16:18,880

to the highest degree or whatever yeah

4287

03:16:23,830 --> 03:16:20,399

that's why you know this is what you

4288

03:16:25,910 --> 03:16:23,840

need terry you need more hero listen you

4289

03:16:27,510 --> 03:16:25,920

every one of these guys making claims

4290

03:16:30,309 --> 03:16:27,520

like this they have it you need a

4291

03:16:32,710 --> 03:16:30,319

superhero origin story for how you got

4292

03:16:35,269 --> 03:16:32,720

your super powers

4293

03:16:36,309 --> 03:16:35,279

it's like the old marvel's

4294

03:16:37,670 --> 03:16:36,319

who's who

4295

03:16:39,910 --> 03:16:37,680

they would tell you what these

4296

03:16:42,229 --> 03:16:39,920

characters superpowers were that's what

4297

03:16:45,349 --> 03:16:42,239

they do and they say well i have the

4298

03:16:47,429 --> 03:16:45,359

ability to quantumly well in that

4299

03:16:51,269 --> 03:16:47,439

way i'm getting the data mining idea

4300

03:16:53,510 --> 03:16:51,279

because like what you're saying is it's

4301
03:16:56,070 --> 03:16:53,520
and every

4302
03:17:00,630 --> 03:16:56,080
corey good david woolcock

4303
03:17:02,229 --> 03:17:00,640
james caspel like super soldier [h__h]

4304
03:17:02,950 --> 03:17:02,239
super soldiers

4305
03:17:04,870 --> 03:17:02,960
no

4306
03:17:06,950 --> 03:17:04,880
he missed twitter

4307
03:17:09,429 --> 03:17:06,960
he missed one big thing and here's what

4308
03:17:11,030 --> 03:17:09,439
he should add he needs the men in black

4309
03:17:13,110 --> 03:17:11,040
to come and start threatening him

4310
03:17:15,590 --> 03:17:13,120
because he's speaking oh yeah

4311
03:17:18,150 --> 03:17:15,600
you need a couple of stories of man and

4312
03:17:20,309 --> 03:17:18,160
black persecution where the government's

4313
03:17:21,670 --> 03:17:20,319

trying to keep you quiet and your life

4314

03:17:23,349 --> 03:17:21,680

is in danger

4315

03:17:25,110 --> 03:17:23,359

i'm telling you gotta add that that's

4316

03:17:27,590 --> 03:17:25,120

the only they all got an nda part of his

4317

03:17:30,150 --> 03:17:27,600

story that's missing from the rest of

4318

03:17:32,309 --> 03:17:30,160

the same people telling similar but

4319

03:17:33,510 --> 03:17:32,319

different stories

4320

03:17:36,070 --> 03:17:33,520

well again

4321

03:17:38,070 --> 03:17:36,080

i've maintained that because the

4322

03:17:39,590 --> 03:17:38,080

what i've seen

4323

03:17:41,349 --> 03:17:39,600

what the aliens are doing here how

4324

03:17:43,349 --> 03:17:41,359

they're relating with each other it does

4325

03:17:45,670 --> 03:17:43,359

not match these other people because

4326
03:17:47,910 --> 03:17:45,680
they have a very specific narrative but

4327
03:17:49,190 --> 03:17:47,920
who's good who's evil and i would i

4328
03:17:50,950 --> 03:17:49,200
would i would

4329
03:17:53,830 --> 03:17:50,960
i would propose that there's really no

4330
03:17:55,830 --> 03:17:53,840
good or bad guy here

4331
03:17:57,910 --> 03:17:55,840
government the greys the reptilians none

4332
03:17:59,670 --> 03:17:57,920
of them i'd really call good

4333
03:18:01,910 --> 03:17:59,680
i wouldn't call any of them really eat

4334
03:18:03,190 --> 03:18:01,920
is particularly evil now they both have

4335
03:18:04,550 --> 03:18:03,200
they all have issues they both have

4336
03:18:06,150 --> 03:18:04,560
different levels of corruption and bad

4337
03:18:08,950 --> 03:18:06,160
things they do

4338
03:18:10,150 --> 03:18:08,960

but i wouldn't say any one of them

4339

03:18:11,750 --> 03:18:10,160

no i do

4340

03:18:13,670 --> 03:18:11,760

no offense matt but we're kind of

4341

03:18:16,150 --> 03:18:13,680

sitting here listening to you tell us

4342

03:18:18,950 --> 03:18:16,160

about your imaginary friends unless but

4343

03:18:31,269 --> 03:18:18,960

do they want to eat us or do us in the

4344

03:18:34,950 --> 03:18:33,269

that to me if you are either wanting to

4345

03:18:37,830 --> 03:18:34,960

eat me or if you're wanting to do it in

4346

03:18:43,510 --> 03:18:37,840

my butt that you are a threat

4347

03:18:43,520 --> 03:19:02,469

told me

4348

03:19:08,469 --> 03:19:05,750

is too much information i'm joking

4349

03:19:16,950 --> 03:19:08,479

that's a joke i mean okay

4350

03:19:19,990 --> 03:19:18,790

maybe if the reptilian asked me hey do

4351
03:19:21,750 --> 03:19:20,000
you mind if i do you in the butt you're

4352
03:19:23,510 --> 03:19:21,760
kind of hot

4353
03:19:24,950 --> 03:19:23,520
i might say yes

4354
03:19:27,510 --> 03:19:24,960
all right

4355
03:19:30,790 --> 03:19:27,520
not when it's like you know

4356
03:19:42,389 --> 03:19:30,800
without my permission

4357
03:19:42,399 --> 03:19:59,349
adventures with aliens and their

4358
03:20:02,710 --> 03:20:01,190
you know how it really meant but we were

4359
03:20:05,030 --> 03:20:02,720
talking and the first thing she starts

4360
03:20:07,349 --> 03:20:05,040
telling me about is how dudes were

4361
03:20:09,990 --> 03:20:07,359
trying to gang banger and i was like oh

4362
03:20:12,469 --> 03:20:10,000
that's nice nice intro to meeting

4363
03:20:14,309 --> 03:20:12,479

somebody like oh hi i'm terry joyce i

4364

03:20:15,830 --> 03:20:14,319

like your show steve hey uh let me tell

4365

03:20:26,630 --> 03:20:15,840

you about this time that this guy's

4366

03:20:31,590 --> 03:20:28,309

it was like our first or second

4367

03:20:35,590 --> 03:20:33,030

it really was

4368

03:20:37,269 --> 03:20:35,600

i i thought maybe you i i can't remember

4369

03:20:40,469 --> 03:20:37,279

now you know i thought it happened on

4370

03:20:45,030 --> 03:20:43,750

maybe it did yeah yeah

4371

03:20:47,990 --> 03:20:45,040

but still

4372

03:20:49,590 --> 03:20:48,000

yes that's worse terry joyce you came

4373

03:20:52,309 --> 03:20:49,600

out my sky

4374

03:21:08,469 --> 03:20:52,319

just keep it right now yeah the first

4375

03:21:12,550 --> 03:21:10,790

what the [h__\h] is this girl and she's

4376

03:21:14,630 --> 03:21:12,560

opening with carrot top trying to

4377

03:21:16,550 --> 03:21:14,640

gang-bang me like

4378

03:21:18,229 --> 03:21:16,560

she didn't even warn me

4379

03:21:19,510 --> 03:21:18,239

that this is some [h__h] she's going to

4380

03:21:22,309 --> 03:21:19,520

talk about

4381

03:21:28,870 --> 03:21:22,319

crazy classic but it was great it was

4382

03:21:34,070 --> 03:21:31,429

hey we're up to our 400th live show one

4383

03:21:36,070 --> 03:21:34,080

of those live shows was terry joyce

4384

03:21:40,469 --> 03:21:36,080

telling her cara top and his friend

4385

03:21:43,910 --> 03:21:42,389

don't we stand by that word

4386

03:21:45,030 --> 03:21:43,920

yeah

4387

03:21:47,510 --> 03:21:45,040

right

4388

03:21:49,750 --> 03:21:47,520

that was a good show

4389

03:21:51,670 --> 03:21:49,760

i'm just hoping that terry goes out and

4390

03:21:54,630 --> 03:21:51,680

finds more famous dudes to try to

4391

03:22:00,389 --> 03:21:54,640

gang-bang her so we'll have new stories

4392

03:22:18,389 --> 03:22:01,910

we're gonna put around this gang bang

4393

03:22:22,150 --> 03:22:20,070

we need to connect to the aliens terry

4394

03:22:25,349 --> 03:22:22,160

joyce you gotta have an alien

4395

03:22:30,469 --> 03:22:25,359

white not a soul right now

4396

03:22:33,830 --> 03:22:31,429

sorry

4397

03:22:35,910 --> 03:22:33,840

my name is spooky

4398

03:22:38,870 --> 03:22:35,920

drank a lot of alcohol

4399

03:22:41,269 --> 03:22:38,880

hi hello how are you spooks

4400

03:22:43,030 --> 03:22:41,279

i'm good how are you it's a party

4401

03:22:45,510 --> 03:22:43,040

everybody's full of joy

4402

03:22:48,309 --> 03:22:45,520

it's a celebration 400. i can't believe

4403

03:22:51,269 --> 03:22:48,319

it

4404

03:22:52,710 --> 03:22:51,279

for the show back in like summer 2019

4405

03:22:54,469 --> 03:22:52,720

and i remember being in the conversation

4406

03:22:56,309 --> 03:22:54,479

with him where we spoke about like the

4407

03:23:02,710 --> 03:22:56,319

potential of doing his own show and now

4408

03:23:06,469 --> 03:23:05,590

i really i really mean this i have i

4409

03:23:09,429 --> 03:23:06,479

have

4410

03:23:10,870 --> 03:23:09,439

uh a really [h__h] i'm i'm a maniac

4411

03:23:13,110 --> 03:23:10,880

when it comes to doing something i

4412

03:23:14,870 --> 03:23:13,120

really want to do but everybody always

4413

03:23:16,950 --> 03:23:14,880

needs help and i could have got here

4414

03:23:19,830 --> 03:23:16,960

without spooky all his [\h__\h]

4415

03:23:22,870 --> 03:23:19,840

thumbnails are amazing all right artwork

4416

03:23:24,469 --> 03:23:22,880

is [\h__\h] beautiful that's all i love

4417

03:23:26,950 --> 03:23:24,479

my work

4418

03:23:29,990 --> 03:23:26,960

helping edit videos and [\h__\h] that we

4419

03:23:31,590 --> 03:23:30,000

share is all spooky's [\h__\h] great man

4420

03:23:33,429 --> 03:23:31,600

the best thing that ever happened to

4421

03:23:35,269 --> 03:23:33,439

this show was spooky coming here of

4422

03:23:36,710 --> 03:23:35,279

being a contributing producer people

4423

03:23:39,750 --> 03:23:36,720

don't know this but we got up to maybe

4424

03:23:41,990 --> 03:23:39,760

200 shows without spooky's help but

4425

03:23:43,670 --> 03:23:42,000

those are the first 200 are the

4426
03:23:45,349 --> 03:23:43,680
shittiest

4427
03:23:47,750 --> 03:23:45,359
and they got better

4428
03:23:49,910 --> 03:23:47,760
the next 200 with spooky were so much

4429
03:23:51,910 --> 03:23:49,920
better so well done spooky well done

4430
03:23:54,790 --> 03:23:51,920
well done pleasure to be here i i hope

4431
03:23:57,110 --> 03:23:54,800
to be here for the next 400 at least

4432
03:23:59,750 --> 03:23:57,120
um when we get to a thousand you're okay

4433
03:24:01,830 --> 03:23:59,760
to fire me it's okay but before a

4434
03:24:03,590 --> 03:24:01,840
thousand i'm here for the right no i you

4435
03:24:05,830 --> 03:24:03,600
know what the one thing that scares me

4436
03:24:08,790 --> 03:24:05,840
about spooky is that she's so talented

4437
03:24:11,190 --> 03:24:08,800
that sometimes i'm like man why the [h__h]

4438
03:24:12,630 --> 03:24:11,200

she's helping me do all this stuff like

4439

03:24:14,309 --> 03:24:12,640

she could be you know why

4440

03:24:16,070 --> 03:24:14,319

i'm gonna have to have that like boss

4441

03:24:19,110 --> 03:24:16,080

talk where like listen

4442

03:24:20,309 --> 03:24:19,120

i'm i'm paying you peanuts bro you gotta

4443

03:24:23,030 --> 03:24:20,319

go

4444

03:24:24,150 --> 03:24:23,040

you know because

4445

03:24:32,389 --> 03:24:24,160

you know

4446

03:24:36,070 --> 03:24:34,389

oh my experience is real i'm going to go

4447

03:24:37,110 --> 03:24:36,080

and bank on it at conferences and i'm

4448

03:24:38,309 --> 03:24:37,120

going to write a book and we get on

4449

03:24:39,990 --> 03:24:38,319

documentaries i'm going to be at

4450

03:24:42,150 --> 03:24:40,000

conferences talking about those

4451
03:24:43,750 --> 03:24:42,160
documentaries and the cycle just [\h__\h]

4452
03:24:45,510 --> 03:24:43,760
continues and you're the

4453
03:24:47,990 --> 03:24:45,520
first person i ever saw to actually be

4454
03:24:50,389 --> 03:24:48,000
like yeah this is a cycle [\h__\h] break

4455
03:24:52,710 --> 03:24:50,399
it all right right right and here we are

4456
03:24:55,510 --> 03:24:52,720
and like thank you for being like an

4457
03:24:56,630 --> 03:24:55,520
actual truth seeker like that's the

4458
03:24:58,630 --> 03:24:56,640
whole name

4459
03:24:59,590 --> 03:24:58,640
it's the brand bro we have the whole

4460
03:25:01,110 --> 03:24:59,600
name

4461
03:25:03,590 --> 03:25:01,120
and like the investigations that we've

4462
03:25:06,229 --> 03:25:03,600
done together like the corey good one

4463
03:25:06,239 --> 03:25:11,110

that was like

4464

03:25:15,190 --> 03:25:12,790

yeah that was groundbreaking real

4465

03:25:16,870 --> 03:25:15,200

investigative journalism and we brought

4466

03:25:18,790 --> 03:25:16,880

it and most people aren't bringing [h__h]

4467

03:25:30,630 --> 03:25:18,800

to this thing right they just play other

4468

03:25:34,710 --> 03:25:32,870

that's why they don't say anything they

4469

03:25:36,710 --> 03:25:34,720

don't say anything at all

4470

03:25:38,229 --> 03:25:36,720

you know the thing that made corey just

4471

03:25:40,389 --> 03:25:38,239

so

4472

03:25:42,309 --> 03:25:40,399

awful in in my opinion is he doesn't

4473

03:25:44,150 --> 03:25:42,319

just go after skeptics he doesn't just

4474

03:25:46,389 --> 03:25:44,160

you know hit back people don't like him

4475

03:25:48,070 --> 03:25:46,399

he goes after other experiencers like

4476

03:25:50,550 --> 03:25:48,080

even his little updates on youtube he

4477

03:25:53,830 --> 03:25:50,560

had a new one out a few days ago uh all

4478

03:25:56,229 --> 03:25:55,110

it came out like yesterday yeah it was a

4479

03:25:57,030 --> 03:25:56,239

couple days

4480

03:25:59,030 --> 03:25:57,040

oh

4481

03:26:00,389 --> 03:25:59,040

now i got something to do on monday

4482

03:26:01,750 --> 03:26:00,399

thank you

4483

03:26:05,910 --> 03:26:01,760

all

4484

03:26:08,150 --> 03:26:05,920

experiencers are larpers he's the only

4485

03:26:10,229 --> 03:26:08,160

real experiencer yeah i mean i don't

4486

03:26:12,870 --> 03:26:10,239

even say that about him i think

4487

03:26:14,790 --> 03:26:12,880

you know i i can't say for certain

4488

03:26:17,349 --> 03:26:14,800

that someone didn't have experiences but

4489

03:26:18,950 --> 03:26:17,359

then didn't pat it out and add things in

4490

03:26:20,950 --> 03:26:18,960

or added things in because you know they

4491

03:26:22,790 --> 03:26:20,960

had false memories or it doesn't mean

4492

03:26:25,110 --> 03:26:22,800

they didn't have any experiences at all

4493

03:26:27,510 --> 03:26:25,120

i can't say for 100 certain

4494

03:26:29,110 --> 03:26:27,520

that that he didn't have some abduction

4495

03:26:30,550 --> 03:26:29,120

experiences or this or that but it's

4496

03:26:32,150 --> 03:26:30,560

clear at this point there's some kind of

4497

03:26:34,229 --> 03:26:32,160

padding or there's some kind of

4498

03:26:35,830 --> 03:26:34,239

snowballing or some kind of weird

4499

03:26:38,229 --> 03:26:35,840

because he there's so much stuff he's

4500

03:26:39,990 --> 03:26:38,239

adding in now just in the last few

4501
03:26:41,110 --> 03:26:40,000
months

4502
03:26:42,710 --> 03:26:41,120
showed up

4503
03:26:44,710 --> 03:26:42,720
so in twenty oh do you know why i used

4504
03:26:46,550 --> 03:26:44,720
to conference where they got super close

4505
03:26:49,030 --> 03:26:46,560
to the truth and then corey gooda pops

4506
03:26:50,309 --> 03:26:49,040
out of nowhere right and just derails

4507
03:26:52,389 --> 03:26:50,319
the entire movement there was a

4508
03:26:57,510 --> 03:26:52,399
conference with like dark journalists

4509
03:27:00,870 --> 03:26:59,110
there's loads of people that are like

4510
03:27:02,389 --> 03:27:00,880
real close to the truth and then corey

4511
03:27:04,229 --> 03:27:02,399
comes along and derails the whole

4512
03:27:06,229 --> 03:27:04,239
subject

4513
03:27:08,389 --> 03:27:06,239

wasn't it about the time that gaia went

4514

03:27:10,070 --> 03:27:08,399

and went different ways was that around

4515

03:27:11,990 --> 03:27:10,080

that same time no this was like way

4516

03:27:14,229 --> 03:27:12,000

before this was like 20 even before that

4517

03:27:16,150 --> 03:27:14,239

oh that was well before that then yeah

4518

03:27:17,429 --> 03:27:16,160

yeah like there was a conference where

4519

03:27:19,990 --> 03:27:17,439

like there was loads of people bringing

4520

03:27:21,990 --> 03:27:20,000

out that legit research in other words

4521

03:27:25,030 --> 03:27:22,000

in other words at one time in other

4522

03:27:27,429 --> 03:27:25,040

words at one time there were some very

4523

03:27:28,469 --> 03:27:27,439

good and serious researchers really

4524

03:27:30,630 --> 03:27:28,479

digging in

4525

03:27:32,389 --> 03:27:30,640

to what the real united states

4526
03:27:34,150 --> 03:27:32,399
government secret space program is and

4527
03:27:36,630 --> 03:27:34,160
they were making a lot of progress

4528
03:27:39,269 --> 03:27:36,640
getting a lot of documents out they were

4529
03:27:41,110 --> 03:27:39,279
doing excellent work a bunch of them

4530
03:27:43,349 --> 03:27:41,120
and as soon as it started looking like

4531
03:27:45,429 --> 03:27:43,359
man there is some [h__h] going on that we

4532
03:27:46,950 --> 03:27:45,439
should know about as taxpayers look at

4533
03:27:49,429 --> 03:27:46,960
all this stuff these people are digging

4534
03:27:52,389 --> 03:27:49,439
up along comes corey good to turn it

4535
03:27:54,790 --> 03:27:52,399
into a big circus look i talked to

4536
03:27:57,750 --> 03:27:54,800
aliens i time traveled i'm in the secret

4537
03:28:00,309 --> 03:27:57,760
space program he derailed all serious

4538
03:28:01,990 --> 03:28:00,319

research and made it a laughing

4539

03:28:03,910 --> 03:28:02,000

bunch of nonsense

4540

03:28:04,870 --> 03:28:03,920

and yeah now he's adding in new stuff

4541

03:28:07,030 --> 03:28:04,880

because

4542

03:28:09,190 --> 03:28:07,040

he needs new material he's not allowed

4543

03:28:11,590 --> 03:28:09,200

to tell the gaia stories

4544

03:28:13,269 --> 03:28:11,600

apparently well that's what happens read

4545

03:28:15,030 --> 03:28:13,279

from his contracts

4546

03:28:18,950 --> 03:28:15,040

he has so many stories so he's got to

4547

03:28:23,670 --> 03:28:21,429

david wilcox flying cars for everybody

4548

03:28:25,590 --> 03:28:23,680

that signed up in that warehouse has it

4549

03:28:26,630 --> 03:28:25,600

has it been three months

4550

03:28:28,550 --> 03:28:26,640

i don't know

4551

03:28:30,309 --> 03:28:28,560

look how many people he influences

4552

03:28:32,550 --> 03:28:30,319

though i mean he has reached right into

4553

03:28:34,389 --> 03:28:32,560

the community and number the people that

4554

03:28:37,590 --> 03:28:34,399

do all those kind of things the ones

4555

03:28:39,190 --> 03:28:37,600

that they're saturated you know they're

4556

03:28:40,309 --> 03:28:39,200

they got their hand in everybody's

4557

03:28:41,190 --> 03:28:40,319

business and

4558

03:28:43,349 --> 03:28:41,200

and

4559

03:28:45,269 --> 03:28:43,359

you know they have a lot of followers i

4560

03:28:46,870 --> 03:28:45,279

think that okay you can say all right

4561

03:28:48,710 --> 03:28:46,880

they don't have a half a million like

4562

03:28:51,190 --> 03:28:48,720

they say okay well if they have two

4563

03:28:53,030 --> 03:28:51,200

hundred thousand that's a lot that's a

4564

03:28:54,229 --> 03:28:53,040

lot i mean how much reach do they have a

4565

03:28:55,990 --> 03:28:54,239

lot of them though if you look at the

4566

03:28:57,910 --> 03:28:56,000

live chats of like david wilcock

4567

03:29:00,790 --> 03:28:57,920

everyone's turning on him everyone who

4568

03:29:02,790 --> 03:29:00,800

isn't a bot or who isn't yeah yeah that

4569

03:29:04,950 --> 03:29:02,800

is funny they can't delete all those

4570

03:29:06,389 --> 03:29:04,960

chat comments they're too much there's

4571

03:29:07,750 --> 03:29:06,399

too many people going to his chat to

4572

03:29:10,150 --> 03:29:07,760

make fun of it

4573

03:29:13,030 --> 03:29:10,160

yeah there's i'd say the ratio is at

4574

03:29:15,910 --> 03:29:13,040

least 50 50 right of people making fun

4575

03:29:17,590 --> 03:29:15,920

of him in his live chat to actually

4576
03:29:19,910 --> 03:29:17,600
posting a positive comment about what

4577
03:29:22,070 --> 03:29:19,920
he's talking about

4578
03:29:24,309 --> 03:29:22,080
at this point it is because it really

4579
03:29:25,990 --> 03:29:24,319
took a lot of failed you know if these

4580
03:29:27,830 --> 03:29:26,000
guys hadn't hooked their wagon to the

4581
03:29:29,269 --> 03:29:27,840
17th letter of the alphabet and all the

4582
03:29:32,070 --> 03:29:29,279
promises

4583
03:29:34,870 --> 03:29:32,080
that that just that was a

4584
03:29:36,710 --> 03:29:34,880
that was such a big palate cleanser

4585
03:29:38,790 --> 03:29:36,720
where it really wiped the board of so

4586
03:29:40,630 --> 03:29:38,800
many people and not just in the new age

4587
03:29:42,790 --> 03:29:40,640
community there's a whole bunch of

4588
03:29:45,990 --> 03:29:42,800

christian pastors who really

4589

03:29:47,429 --> 03:29:46,000

got into the 17th there's a youtube

4590

03:29:49,510 --> 03:29:47,439

channel i thought speaking of skeptic

4591

03:29:51,429 --> 03:29:49,520

james uh there's a really good youtube

4592

03:29:53,910 --> 03:29:51,439

channel called telltale i don't know if

4593

03:29:55,910 --> 03:29:53,920

you uh watch it but it he goes over all

4594

03:29:58,150 --> 03:29:55,920

the christian you know the firefighter

4595

03:29:59,750 --> 03:29:58,160

prophet all these failed prophecies he

4596

03:30:01,590 --> 03:29:59,760

basically goes through

4597

03:30:04,229 --> 03:30:01,600

like 10 different pastors in the last

4598

03:30:06,389 --> 03:30:04,239

year and all of them were like okay

4599

03:30:08,870 --> 03:30:06,399

the the 17th letter plan it's it's on

4600

03:30:10,229 --> 03:30:08,880

board it's going to happen uh biden is

4601
03:30:12,550 --> 03:30:10,239
not going to be in the white house you

4602
03:30:15,349 --> 03:30:12,560
know that it's like i've never seen so

4603
03:30:17,750 --> 03:30:15,359
many psychics and profits

4604
03:30:20,070 --> 03:30:17,760
now we had 2012 but that had it didn't

4605
03:30:22,950 --> 03:30:20,080
even have this many people

4606
03:30:25,750 --> 03:30:22,960
so dedicated to it and then just smash

4607
03:30:27,190 --> 03:30:25,760
into a wall so how much difference

4608
03:30:33,269 --> 03:30:27,200
how much different is that than the

4609
03:30:37,429 --> 03:30:34,710
i'm sharing my screen right now if you

4610
03:30:39,269 --> 03:30:37,439
want to click accept uh

4611
03:30:50,229 --> 03:30:39,279
i think it will lend some context to

4612
03:30:54,710 --> 03:30:52,550
defense force

4613
03:30:56,389 --> 03:30:54,720

randy welcome to the show thanks for

4614

03:30:58,790 --> 03:30:56,399

having me good to be here

4615

03:31:01,670 --> 03:30:58,800

well there are what you refer

4616

03:31:07,610 --> 03:31:01,680

to as these bad actors i mean out there

4617

03:31:07,620 --> 03:31:12,150

[Music]

4618

03:31:17,110 --> 03:31:14,710

well of the species that we encounter we

4619

03:31:19,110 --> 03:31:17,120

have a breakdown that we call the 95 5.

4620

03:31:20,630 --> 03:31:19,120

what type of beings and you know why are

4621

03:31:23,030 --> 03:31:20,640

they bad actors

4622

03:31:24,550 --> 03:31:23,040

well look let's start with a couple of

4623

03:31:26,229 --> 03:31:24,560

the classics right some people are

4624

03:31:28,550 --> 03:31:26,239

familiar with the draconians and the

4625

03:31:31,349 --> 03:31:28,560

zeta reticulines these are bad actors

4626
03:31:34,790 --> 03:31:31,359
who are using the advanced technology

4627
03:31:37,990 --> 03:31:34,800
that they have for genetic alteration to

4628
03:31:40,710 --> 03:31:38,000
[h__h] a species to make them sort of

4629
03:31:42,550 --> 03:31:40,720
compliant as slave labor to draw

4630
03:31:44,630 --> 03:31:42,560
resources from

4631
03:31:45,670 --> 03:31:44,640
use as a food source

4632
03:31:49,670 --> 03:31:45,680
or

4633
03:31:51,590 --> 03:31:49,680
to hybridize uh genetics between we're

4634
03:31:54,870 --> 03:31:51,600
talking about the zetas in order for the

4635
03:31:56,630 --> 03:31:54,880
zetas to create hybrid children uh to

4636
03:31:59,590 --> 03:31:56,640
get some of their

4637
03:32:01,670 --> 03:31:59,600
evolutionary soul back as it words it's

4638
03:32:03,670 --> 03:32:01,680

a complicated subject that i won't spend

4639

03:32:06,550 --> 03:32:03,680

too much time on but

4640

03:32:08,990 --> 03:32:06,560

we have other bad actors other than

4641

03:32:10,950 --> 03:32:09,000

planetary conquerors you have

4642

03:32:13,429 --> 03:32:10,960

scavengers who

4643

03:32:20,150 --> 03:32:13,439

are a threat to just show up grab or

4644

03:32:27,670 --> 03:32:20,830

you

4645

03:32:29,429 --> 03:32:27,680

that

4646

03:32:33,110 --> 03:32:29,439

husband mercenaries uh come from a

4647

03:32:36,630 --> 03:32:33,120

species in the hydra system um they are

4648

03:32:38,630 --> 03:32:36,640

a plasmid which means that they are

4649

03:32:40,870 --> 03:32:38,640

what appears to be a

4650

03:32:43,030 --> 03:32:40,880

gelatinous liquid

4651
03:32:45,269 --> 03:32:43,040
and they're shaped oh i've worked on

4652
03:32:46,150 --> 03:32:45,279
these kids yeah

4653
03:32:48,309 --> 03:32:46,160
so

4654
03:32:50,389 --> 03:32:48,319
they

4655
03:32:52,389 --> 03:32:50,399
accepted that role in the universe that

4656
03:32:54,630 --> 03:32:52,399
they're really good at being sneaky and

4657
03:32:56,070 --> 03:32:54,640
pretending to be other things which

4658
03:32:56,870 --> 03:32:56,080
makes them

4659
03:32:59,110 --> 03:32:56,880
uh

4660
03:33:01,349 --> 03:32:59,120
mercenaries assassins

4661
03:33:02,389 --> 03:33:01,359
and so forth because

4662
03:33:05,030 --> 03:33:02,399
you know

4663
03:33:06,790 --> 03:33:05,040

they are fine to do it for profit and

4664

03:33:08,469 --> 03:33:06,800

for money and

4665

03:33:10,870 --> 03:33:08,479

they don't really care otherwise they

4666

03:33:12,070 --> 03:33:10,880

i'd say as a species they

4667

03:33:13,910 --> 03:33:12,080

lack

4668

03:33:16,469 --> 03:33:13,920

some of what we consider to be the

4669

03:33:18,950 --> 03:33:16,479

ethical moral center doesn't mean that

4670

03:33:21,510 --> 03:33:18,960

they're all bad or evil or nefarious it

4671

03:33:23,269 --> 03:33:21,520

just means they kind of don't care

4672

03:33:25,590 --> 03:33:23,279

what jurisdiction do they fall under

4673

03:33:28,710 --> 03:33:25,600

then who is protecting us from those

4674

03:33:31,269 --> 03:33:28,720

mercenaries because they're not a large

4675

03:33:34,070 --> 03:33:31,279

military force or a large planetary

4676
03:33:36,630 --> 03:33:34,080
conquering force they kind of fall under

4677
03:33:37,830 --> 03:33:36,640
the jurisdiction of local law

4678
03:33:39,830 --> 03:33:37,840
enforcement

4679
03:33:42,389 --> 03:33:39,840
in the case of their own system we have

4680
03:33:44,309 --> 03:33:42,399
our own investigative personnel and our

4681
03:33:45,429 --> 03:33:44,319
own law enforcement personnel who deal

4682
03:33:47,030 --> 03:33:45,439
with that

4683
03:33:49,269 --> 03:33:47,040
if necessary

4684
03:33:51,990 --> 03:33:49,279
often the military ends up being the

4685
03:33:54,710 --> 03:33:52,000
maybe that's why persons who are

4686
03:33:56,229 --> 03:33:54,720
local apprehending or capturing them in

4687
03:33:58,150 --> 03:33:56,239
the first place but usually then they're

4688
03:33:59,990 --> 03:33:58,160

turned over are they like space pirates

4689

03:34:02,229 --> 03:34:00,000

there's all over the place spread out

4690

03:34:04,469 --> 03:34:02,239

they're mercenaries

4691

03:34:05,910 --> 03:34:04,479

i could go from plasmid mercenaries to

4692

03:34:08,630 --> 03:34:05,920

pirates and

4693

03:34:11,910 --> 03:34:08,640

so piracy

4694

03:34:14,710 --> 03:34:11,920

it's you know not just for the 1700s

4695

03:34:17,429 --> 03:34:14,720

essentially there are trade vehicles

4696

03:34:19,429 --> 03:34:17,439

going back and forth all the time

4697

03:34:22,469 --> 03:34:19,439

are these bad actors in conflict with

4698

03:34:24,469 --> 03:34:22,479

humans wherever we run into them uh and

4699

03:34:27,030 --> 03:34:24,479

that they don't feel like they want to

4700

03:34:29,030 --> 03:34:27,040

play nice and cooperate oh yeah i mean

4701

03:34:30,950 --> 03:34:29,040

they we're in conflict with them other

4702

03:34:32,229 --> 03:34:30,960

species are in conflict with them and

4703

03:34:33,990 --> 03:34:32,239

you dealt with this in a combat

4704

03:34:37,110 --> 03:34:34,000

situation with some of these some of

4705

03:34:39,030 --> 03:34:37,120

them yes absolutely absolutely

4706

03:34:40,870 --> 03:34:39,040

which ones can you divulge uh which

4707

03:34:41,990 --> 03:34:40,880

species that you want to conflict with

4708

03:34:44,950 --> 03:34:42,000

we've certainly i've certainly

4709

03:34:46,950 --> 03:34:44,960

encountered uh plasmid mercenaries we've

4710

03:34:49,030 --> 03:34:46,960

encountered zeta reticulines i've

4711

03:34:51,030 --> 03:34:49,040

encountered draconians

4712

03:34:53,030 --> 03:34:51,040

is this happening today randy is this

4713

03:34:55,190 --> 03:34:53,040

still going on absolutely yeah right

4714

03:34:57,990 --> 03:34:55,200

this very minute randy can you give me

4715

03:34:59,990 --> 03:34:58,000

an example for this going on today

4716

03:35:03,110 --> 03:35:00,000

sure we've been receiving some

4717

03:35:04,389 --> 03:35:03,120

intelligence that we have getting

4718

03:35:07,429 --> 03:35:04,399

targeted

4719

03:35:13,429 --> 03:35:07,439

uh for these presidents

4720

03:35:18,070 --> 03:35:15,590

actually coming to earth or just making

4721

03:35:19,510 --> 03:35:18,080

their presence known in our system i

4722

03:35:20,870 --> 03:35:19,520

believe from the intelligence that we're

4723

03:35:22,870 --> 03:35:20,880

receiving we would see them make

4724

03:35:24,469 --> 03:35:22,880

landfall on planet earth

4725

03:35:26,950 --> 03:35:24,479

and how does that look for us for the

4726
03:35:28,710 --> 03:35:26,960
future like an alien invasion what's the

4727
03:35:32,150 --> 03:35:28,720
best way to

4728
03:35:34,229 --> 03:35:32,160
combat these insectoids probably with

4729
03:35:35,990 --> 03:35:34,239
some of the technology that we've been

4730
03:35:38,389 --> 03:35:36,000
using already so

4731
03:35:42,309 --> 03:35:38,399
hydraulically operated battle suits

4732
03:35:43,750 --> 03:35:42,319
plasma rifles gauss rifles you want

4733
03:35:45,910 --> 03:35:43,760
something that has you know higher

4734
03:35:48,229 --> 03:35:45,920
penetration power as far as you know a

4735
03:35:51,030 --> 03:35:48,239
projectile or something that has a

4736
03:35:53,349 --> 03:35:51,040
higher melting point like a plasma ball

4737
03:35:55,110 --> 03:35:53,359
randy an amazing story

4738
03:35:56,550 --> 03:35:55,120

thanks for being on the show thanks for

4739

03:35:57,349 --> 03:35:56,560

having me it's always my pleasure to be

4740

03:35:58,870 --> 03:35:57,359

here

4741

03:36:11,110 --> 03:35:58,880

i'm emory smith and this is cosmic

4742

03:36:16,550 --> 03:36:14,309

oh that's emery smith i i i didn't know

4743

03:36:18,710 --> 03:36:16,560

who i mean i'm a little naive here about

4744

03:36:20,710 --> 03:36:18,720

who that guy was that's emery smith the

4745

03:36:23,670 --> 03:36:20,720

one who would like

4746

03:36:26,229 --> 03:36:23,680

had that his his fiance went on about

4747

03:36:29,510 --> 03:36:27,590

wow

4748

03:36:31,190 --> 03:36:29,520

he he does a little bit look like hunter

4749

03:36:32,950 --> 03:36:31,200

biden yeah

4750

03:36:34,630 --> 03:36:32,960

that was a fun one for me

4751
03:36:36,070 --> 03:36:34,640
definitely was fun

4752
03:36:38,469 --> 03:36:36,080
yeah i got the link to that by the way

4753
03:36:40,150 --> 03:36:38,479
the the girlfriend well then

4754
03:36:43,269 --> 03:36:40,160
you know i'm kind of disappointed nobody

4755
03:36:46,389 --> 03:36:43,279
fell over drunk yet again i was like the

4756
03:36:48,229 --> 03:36:46,399
dude the first guy tucked down so early

4757
03:36:49,990 --> 03:36:48,239
i was like damn we're probably going to

4758
03:36:51,510 --> 03:36:50,000
get three or four of these [h__h] to

4759
03:36:53,349 --> 03:36:51,520
fall over

4760
03:36:55,910 --> 03:36:53,359
for the stream ends

4761
03:36:59,429 --> 03:36:55,920
so come on people drink up we're under

4762
03:37:02,550 --> 03:36:59,439
quota for uh pragmatic is down we got a

4763
03:37:04,309 --> 03:37:02,560

man down

4764

03:37:05,910 --> 03:37:04,319

i guess i could have another gummy bear

4765

03:37:07,349 --> 03:37:05,920

i don't i don't yeah i mean another

4766

03:37:08,790 --> 03:37:07,359

gummy you know

4767

03:37:10,469 --> 03:37:08,800

go for the ride

4768

03:37:12,469 --> 03:37:10,479

yeah maybe i will okay like hold on let

4769

03:37:28,389 --> 03:37:12,479

me go get a guy go easy with those gummy

4770

03:37:28,399 --> 03:37:35,349

all i know is i love big bags of fun

4771

03:37:38,790 --> 03:37:37,269

yeah sometimes you just gotta have some

4772

03:37:41,429 --> 03:37:38,800

fun

4773

03:37:43,269 --> 03:37:41,439

you got a pillow there though it's a bed

4774

03:37:46,070 --> 03:37:43,279

that he left over that video i didn't

4775

03:37:48,070 --> 03:37:46,080

mean to like force him out like he left

4776
03:37:49,590 --> 03:37:48,080
whatever

4777
03:37:57,429 --> 03:37:49,600
honestly i i don't really want to hear

4778
03:38:00,309 --> 03:37:58,389
wait wait

4779
03:38:01,910 --> 03:38:00,319
doesn't everybody have that has had this

4780
03:38:03,910 --> 03:38:01,920
experience that sometimes you start

4781
03:38:06,229 --> 03:38:03,920
listening to a certain new guy that you

4782
03:38:08,150 --> 03:38:06,239
heard of or something like his lectures

4783
03:38:10,070 --> 03:38:08,160
or something and when you first when you

4784
03:38:12,870 --> 03:38:10,080
first start listening you're like yes

4785
03:38:14,710 --> 03:38:12,880
this seems pretty quick you know

4786
03:38:16,790 --> 03:38:14,720
credible you know with the story that

4787
03:38:18,630 --> 03:38:16,800
he's telling and he's got some kind of

4788
03:38:21,190 --> 03:38:18,640

evidence i don't it's pretty weak but

4789

03:38:23,910 --> 03:38:21,200

some kind of evidence and uh well this

4790

03:38:26,550 --> 03:38:23,920

guy sounds like yeah like maybe he's got

4791

03:38:28,150 --> 03:38:26,560

the truth and then you go further in the

4792

03:38:29,750 --> 03:38:28,160

timeline

4793

03:38:35,349 --> 03:38:29,760

of that person

4794

03:38:39,750 --> 03:38:37,750

as time goes on i've done that

4795

03:38:41,910 --> 03:38:39,760

run down that rabbit hole terry joyce

4796

03:38:45,189 --> 03:38:41,920

not by rabbit hole this one has been my

4797

03:38:47,269 --> 03:38:45,199

rabbit hole i've done that 150 times

4798

03:38:49,349 --> 03:38:47,279

i'm seeing somebody say she she's like i

4799

03:38:50,870 --> 03:38:49,359

guess i can try to pass out no i will

4800

03:38:54,229 --> 03:38:50,880

pass out

4801
03:38:56,229 --> 03:38:54,239
trust me i you know

4802
03:38:59,910 --> 03:38:56,239
one gummy bear doesn't make me pass out

4803
03:38:59,920 --> 03:39:03,269
10 milligrams all right

4804
03:39:08,229 --> 03:39:05,189
right it's not it's like

4805
03:39:12,070 --> 03:39:08,239
oh see okay yeah no i just expanded my

4806
03:39:12,080 --> 03:39:16,870
i'm all for expanding minds

4807
03:39:22,950 --> 03:39:20,229
pineapple that is great

4808
03:39:27,670 --> 03:39:22,960
screw the platitudes you're dipping into

4809
03:39:32,630 --> 03:39:30,870
magic i got to i i got to learn the

4810
03:39:47,910 --> 03:39:32,640
art of rolling a joint again because i

4811
03:39:47,920 --> 03:39:53,910
resistance

4812
03:39:57,510 --> 03:39:56,309
chatters out to clean it's the coolest

4813
03:40:00,150 --> 03:39:57,520

thing

4814

03:40:03,429 --> 03:40:00,160

wow all right listen he's considering

4815

03:40:05,510 --> 03:40:03,439

considering youtube's policy it is my uh

4816

03:40:09,030 --> 03:40:05,520

duty to inform everybody that truth

4817

03:40:11,990 --> 03:40:09,040

seekers llc and uh stephen campbell does

4818

03:40:15,269 --> 03:40:12,000

not endorse any uh

4819

03:40:17,429 --> 03:40:15,279

of this paraphernalia or activity and

4820

03:40:18,630 --> 03:40:17,439

and we're not supposed to show it

4821

03:40:19,429 --> 03:40:18,640

so

4822

03:40:23,349 --> 03:40:19,439

oh

4823

03:40:26,229 --> 03:40:23,359

yeah thanks there goes my 22

4824

03:40:30,070 --> 03:40:26,239

i might have made 22

4825

03:40:32,550 --> 03:40:30,080

in goddamn youtube ad revenue but now

4826
03:40:33,670 --> 03:40:32,560
this [h__h] is demonetized

4827
03:40:34,950 --> 03:40:33,680
because

4828
03:40:38,150 --> 03:40:34,960
this

4829
03:40:38,950 --> 03:40:38,160
panel member is so paraphernalia bro are

4830
03:40:52,710 --> 03:40:38,960
you

4831
03:40:55,670 --> 03:40:54,790
rock and roll eight noise pollution in

4832
03:40:58,630 --> 03:40:55,680
old english

4833
03:41:01,670 --> 03:40:58,640
[Laughter]

4834
03:41:03,490 --> 03:41:01,680
this is of my old bad shirts

4835
03:41:08,150 --> 03:41:03,500
that's sentimental value

4836
03:41:10,389 --> 03:41:08,160
[Laughter]

4837
03:41:11,830 --> 03:41:10,399
no no listen listen it's just funny to

4838
03:41:22,389 --> 03:41:11,840

laugh but listen

4839

03:41:25,590 --> 03:41:24,790

philadelphia rock venue

4840

03:41:29,189 --> 03:41:25,600

right

4841

03:41:34,870 --> 03:41:32,389

so like i have i have sentimental value

4842

03:41:37,510 --> 03:41:34,880

this is so [h__\h] of a saying you

4843

03:41:39,189 --> 03:41:37,520

really like yourself

4844

03:41:40,469 --> 03:41:39,199

suck your own dick and [h__\h] i know i

4845

03:41:45,670 --> 03:41:40,479

know about you

4846

03:41:45,680 --> 03:41:48,790

you know what was fun

4847

03:41:53,110 --> 03:41:51,189

actually i looked like him before he did

4848

03:41:55,189 --> 03:41:53,120

long before he did and then as soon as

4849

03:41:56,790 --> 03:41:55,199

he came along i had to change my look

4850

03:41:58,229 --> 03:41:56,800

because people were like oh you're

4851
03:41:59,910 --> 03:41:58,239
trying to be like marilyn manson i'm

4852
03:42:02,550 --> 03:41:59,920
like [h__h] i look like this for three

4853
03:42:03,510 --> 03:42:02,560
years now before marilyn manson ever

4854
03:42:06,070 --> 03:42:03,520
broke

4855
03:42:08,870 --> 03:42:06,080
i'm supposed to be that guy

4856
03:42:18,229 --> 03:42:08,880
i'm in the bed like that this [h__h]

4857
03:42:22,389 --> 03:42:19,269
yeah

4858
03:42:24,309 --> 03:42:22,399
there is a reason why they wrote that

4859
03:42:26,790 --> 03:42:24,319
song

4860
03:42:29,030 --> 03:42:26,800
i got enough of doing and a lot of rock

4861
03:42:30,870 --> 03:42:29,040
shows to know that if i had to do that

4862
03:42:33,510 --> 03:42:30,880
every day i would have [h__h] been dead

4863
03:42:34,630 --> 03:42:33,520

in two years you know so

4864

03:42:36,550 --> 03:42:34,640

things are

4865

03:42:39,670 --> 03:42:36,560

you know i could do this small tour you

4866

03:42:41,510 --> 03:42:39,680

want me to do like do this every day do

4867

03:42:44,309 --> 03:42:41,520

you have any idea what kind of power and

4868

03:42:46,710 --> 03:42:44,319

passion and energy what i did took and

4869

03:42:49,269 --> 03:42:46,720

do it every day you would die

4870

03:42:51,990 --> 03:42:49,279

that's why rock stars die it's too much

4871

03:42:54,469 --> 03:42:52,000

you can't pump that much adrenaline and

4872

03:42:56,630 --> 03:42:54,479

passion and energy every day and then

4873

03:42:59,110 --> 03:42:56,640

everybody's got to start medicating to

4874

03:43:01,030 --> 03:42:59,120

try to be able to do it that's that's

4875

03:43:03,429 --> 03:43:01,040

what happens that's what she said it's a

4876

03:43:05,990 --> 03:43:03,439

terrible yeah it's a terrible cycle to

4877

03:43:08,150 --> 03:43:06,000

be able to you you might you might be

4878

03:43:10,389 --> 03:43:08,160

able to do it if you're self-medicated

4879

03:43:12,870 --> 03:43:10,399

enough but then you're going to be a

4880

03:43:15,349 --> 03:43:12,880

mess you know yeah then you become

4881

03:43:17,110 --> 03:43:15,359

dependent and then you go down here and

4882

03:43:28,150 --> 03:43:17,120

then it's all even

4883

03:43:31,590 --> 03:43:29,429

i think it was a pretty good edit what

4884

03:43:35,990 --> 03:43:31,600

do you think

4885

03:43:39,269 --> 03:43:37,349

i don't know if you caught it did you

4886

03:43:40,229 --> 03:43:39,279

yeah i've seen that before i've i've

4887

03:43:41,750 --> 03:43:40,239

seen

4888

03:43:42,710 --> 03:43:41,760

that was before oh that's pretty cool

4889

03:43:44,710 --> 03:43:42,720

man

4890

03:43:47,110 --> 03:43:44,720

yeah wasn't that on wasn't it on steve's

4891

03:43:49,590 --> 03:43:47,120

channel like a month or two ago yeah we

4892

03:43:51,670 --> 03:43:49,600

did the randy crater debunk yeah when we

4893

03:43:53,990 --> 03:43:51,680

did the randy kramer debunk

4894

03:43:55,830 --> 03:43:54,000

yeah yeah so i've i've seen that yeah

4895

03:43:57,189 --> 03:43:55,840

but it was what do you think about that

4896

03:44:00,830 --> 03:43:57,199

like do you think rodney kramer is

4897

03:44:05,750 --> 03:44:03,510

i there there's some elements of the

4898

03:44:07,269 --> 03:44:05,760

story that just the power armor the

4899

03:44:08,870 --> 03:44:07,279

weapons i i

4900

03:44:11,670 --> 03:44:08,880

sounds like

4901
03:44:14,150 --> 03:44:11,680
the halo he he talks about weapons that

4902
03:44:22,469 --> 03:44:14,160
are in the video game halo that's what

4903
03:44:26,790 --> 03:44:24,950
somebody did a whole thing on he he

4904
03:44:28,710 --> 03:44:26,800
claimed somebody once asked him like

4905
03:44:31,910 --> 03:44:28,720
what kind of weapons did you use when

4906
03:44:34,070 --> 03:44:31,920
you were fighting the aliens on mars

4907
03:44:38,710 --> 03:44:34,080
yeah and he's he perfectly described

4908
03:44:43,590 --> 03:44:41,030
it does sound exciting

4909
03:44:45,429 --> 03:44:43,600
and let's not forget with randy kramer

4910
03:44:46,950 --> 03:44:45,439
the biggest thing to me that made me

4911
03:44:49,110 --> 03:44:46,960
walk away from the whole thing and say

4912
03:44:51,110 --> 03:44:49,120
this is this guy is so full [h__\h] is

4913
03:44:54,070 --> 03:44:51,120

first of all he says he's in the marines

4914

03:44:56,630 --> 03:44:54,080

but if you go to the marines no he's not

4915

03:44:59,670 --> 03:44:56,640

and second of all he said that he was a

4916

03:45:01,990 --> 03:44:59,680

marine and a navy and a navy seal at the

4917

03:45:03,990 --> 03:45:02,000

same time there's a list of navy seals

4918

03:45:06,389 --> 03:45:04,000

so you could go to them and say no

4919

03:45:08,070 --> 03:45:06,399

i think david

4920

03:45:10,950 --> 03:45:08,080

says i'm in the marines

4921

03:45:13,590 --> 03:45:10,960

then he lies and says i'm a navy seal

4922

03:45:15,269 --> 03:45:13,600

and you can and according to him he was

4923

03:45:17,189 --> 03:45:15,279

a navy seal and a marine at the same

4924

03:45:19,110 --> 03:45:17,199

time

4925

03:45:21,349 --> 03:45:19,120

both the marines and the navy seals he

4926

03:45:23,429 --> 03:45:21,359

wasn't either and even if he was you

4927

03:45:25,830 --> 03:45:23,439

can't be both at the same time right

4928

03:45:27,189 --> 03:45:25,840

garbage it's garbage that guy he would

4929

03:45:28,309 --> 03:45:27,199

have to leave the marines to go to the

4930

03:45:30,070 --> 03:45:28,319

navy

4931

03:45:31,990 --> 03:45:30,080

yeah that guy's a garbage can he was

4932

03:45:32,920 --> 03:45:32,000

just that dope

4933

03:45:34,550 --> 03:45:32,930

you know

4934

03:45:36,870 --> 03:45:34,560

[Laughter]

4935

03:45:40,150 --> 03:45:36,880

he was so valuable

4936

03:45:41,429 --> 03:45:40,160

such a dope asset i already had don

4937

03:45:44,070 --> 03:45:41,439

shook me uh

4938

03:45:45,030 --> 03:45:44,080

they put at least seven dollars towards

4939

03:45:50,950 --> 03:45:45,040

that

4940

03:45:53,189 --> 03:45:50,960

genetically altered him before birth and

4941

03:45:58,469 --> 03:45:53,199

he was a perfect soldier and all this

4942

03:46:02,229 --> 03:45:59,910

no but you see him talking at a

4943

03:46:08,309 --> 03:46:02,239

conference and he's like 50 pounds

4944

03:46:12,150 --> 03:46:09,990

i'm putting on some weight too but i'm

4945

03:46:13,030 --> 03:46:12,160

not running around telling everybody i'm

4946

03:46:16,950 --> 03:46:13,040

earth

4947

03:46:24,150 --> 03:46:16,960

superhero

4948

03:46:27,910 --> 03:46:25,910

yeah you would want to design somebody

4949

03:46:28,870 --> 03:46:27,920

that was going to last decades or not

4950

03:46:30,790 --> 03:46:28,880

yeah right

4951

03:46:32,630 --> 03:46:30,800

or a hot or a 100 years you know or

4952

03:46:34,469 --> 03:46:32,640

something yeah why would you design

4953

03:46:36,790 --> 03:46:34,479

somebody that

4954

03:46:38,550 --> 03:46:36,800

actually it was i gotta give him credit

4955

03:46:42,070 --> 03:46:38,560

because if not he's gonna come on here

4956

03:46:46,150 --> 03:46:43,990

no

4957

03:46:48,790 --> 03:46:46,160

cw chandler is the one that i got this

4958

03:46:50,870 --> 03:46:48,800

from and it makes he's totally right

4959

03:46:51,750 --> 03:46:50,880

every single one of these super soldier

4960

03:46:54,950 --> 03:46:51,760

guys

4961

03:46:57,030 --> 03:46:54,960

look like [\h__\h] they're all fat and bald

4962

03:47:00,070 --> 03:46:57,040

and [\h__\h] and like and they all look

4963

03:47:01,990 --> 03:47:00,080

terrible we've never once seen a super

4964

03:47:16,229 --> 03:47:02,000

so-called somebody making these super

4965

03:47:19,990 --> 03:47:17,910

but a lot of them know i mean that's

4966

03:47:23,990 --> 03:47:20,000

like a past era that was like like a

4967

03:47:27,750 --> 03:47:26,710

i respectfully disagree

4968

03:47:29,429 --> 03:47:27,760

really

4969

03:47:31,510 --> 03:47:29,439

yeah

4970

03:47:33,510 --> 03:47:31,520

maybe maybe they're in there did you

4971

03:47:35,990 --> 03:47:33,520

ever see that once in a while like in

4972

03:47:38,309 --> 03:47:36,000

fiction you get to see like a retired

4973

03:47:40,710 --> 03:47:38,319

superhero and they're always like that

4974

03:47:44,469 --> 03:47:40,720

they're always fat now this yeah

4975

03:47:51,510 --> 03:47:44,479

[h__\h] so maybe that's it they really work

4976

03:47:56,229 --> 03:47:53,830

so they go out to these conferences and

4977

03:47:57,429 --> 03:47:56,239

tell everybody about their superhero

4978

03:47:59,910 --> 03:47:57,439

adventures

4979

03:48:01,990 --> 03:47:59,920

back when they did have the super powers

4980

03:48:03,510 --> 03:48:02,000

and could prove them and you know

4981

03:48:05,750 --> 03:48:03,520

look at how david wilcock is so

4982

03:48:08,070 --> 03:48:05,760

concerned with his look i mean he says

4983

03:48:10,070 --> 03:48:08,080

oh i look beautiful today don't i mean

4984

03:48:12,389 --> 03:48:10,080

who gives a [h__\h] you know

4985

03:48:20,790 --> 03:48:12,399

honestly i don't even know he said that

4986

03:48:25,030 --> 03:48:22,790

but i gotta force myself to because

4987

03:48:26,710 --> 03:48:25,040

these [h__\h] cameras if i don't shave

4988

03:48:27,750 --> 03:48:26,720

it just looks like like

4989

03:48:28,710 --> 03:48:27,760

like i'm

4990

03:48:31,510 --> 03:48:28,720

like

4991

03:48:33,590 --> 03:48:31,520

you know ran some cold dust over my face

4992

03:48:36,469 --> 03:48:33,600

or something like it looks weird yeah i

4993

03:48:38,469 --> 03:48:36,479

have to force myself to care a little

4994

03:48:44,710 --> 03:48:38,479

bit about my appearance so the show

4995

03:48:51,269 --> 03:48:47,110

if i could complete a thought on randy

4996

03:48:51,279 --> 03:48:54,630

good luck

4997

03:48:58,870 --> 03:48:56,630

you know what show you're on are you

4998

03:49:01,510 --> 03:48:58,880

stupid all right go ahead

4999

03:49:03,590 --> 03:49:01,520

it better be truth we will allow it in

5000

03:49:05,269 --> 03:49:03,600

frank magic's core

5001
03:49:07,830 --> 03:49:05,279
experience we're going to have that the

5002
03:49:10,070 --> 03:49:07,840
experience our court and and pragmatic

5003
03:49:12,070 --> 03:49:10,080
is going to be my prosecutor and i'll be

5004
03:49:13,269 --> 03:49:12,080
the judge i'll get a rogue and

5005
03:49:14,710 --> 03:49:13,279
everything i'll be the guillotine

5006
03:49:19,030 --> 03:49:14,720
[h__\h] gap

5007
03:49:20,950 --> 03:49:19,040
allow it overruled that would be awesome

5008
03:49:22,469 --> 03:49:20,960
all right go ahead there would be type

5009
03:49:27,030 --> 03:49:22,479
to feel wanted

5010
03:49:31,429 --> 03:49:29,830
okay the main the main weapon i saw the

5011
03:49:35,910 --> 03:49:31,439
reptilians using

5012
03:49:35,920 --> 03:49:51,030
it's gonna be good all right we're gonna

5013
03:49:51,040 --> 03:49:54,870

are using go ahead matt

5014

03:49:57,269 --> 03:49:56,070

it's

5015

03:49:59,510 --> 03:49:57,279

like a

5016

03:50:01,510 --> 03:49:59,520

flank flamethrower type backpack weapon

5017

03:50:03,030 --> 03:50:01,520

but the backpack

5018

03:50:07,269 --> 03:50:03,040

ghostbusters

5019

03:50:10,309 --> 03:50:07,279

the backpack no the backpack is

5020

03:50:12,150 --> 03:50:10,319

the backpack is suitable

5021

03:50:14,950 --> 03:50:12,160

the backpack is really if the thin is

5022

03:50:17,670 --> 03:50:14,960

like a laptop so it's super thin it has

5023

03:50:20,229 --> 03:50:17,680

a tremendous amount of power in it now

5024

03:50:22,710 --> 03:50:20,239

it doesn't have any like uh lights on it

5025

03:50:24,550 --> 03:50:22,720

or any power indicator and and i want

5026

03:50:41,990 --> 03:50:24,560

for you does it run on energizer

5027

03:50:47,670 --> 03:50:43,750

you don't want your enemy to know what

5028

03:50:47,680 --> 03:50:51,910

how is times have we heard that

5029

03:50:54,630 --> 03:50:52,870

you know

5030

03:50:56,469 --> 03:50:54,640

you don't want to advertise from a

5031

03:50:58,950 --> 03:50:56,479

distance because it is basically like a

5032

03:51:00,309 --> 03:50:58,960

crew service type

5033

03:51:02,389 --> 03:51:00,319

because

5034

03:51:04,150 --> 03:51:02,399

most of the reptilians in that model

5035

03:51:06,070 --> 03:51:04,160

didn't have any weapons in their hands

5036

03:51:07,510 --> 03:51:06,080

at all the one who did have weapons had

5037

03:51:09,510 --> 03:51:07,520

these really thin

5038

03:51:12,710 --> 03:51:09,520

battery-powered backpacks and it was

5039

03:51:14,630 --> 03:51:12,720

connected by a cord to to this weapon

5040

03:51:16,550 --> 03:51:14,640

they were holding that that was a very

5041

03:51:21,590 --> 03:51:16,560

thin

5042

03:51:23,269 --> 03:51:21,600

it's not a laser no it's hard it's not

5043

03:51:24,950 --> 03:51:23,279

you're not going to get off the quarry

5044

03:51:27,030 --> 03:51:24,960

here

5045

03:51:29,830 --> 03:51:27,040

it's not a sword it is the best

5046

03:51:31,189 --> 03:51:29,840

equivalent it would in in earth weaponry

5047

03:51:35,110 --> 03:51:31,199

would be something like a support weapon

5048

03:51:37,670 --> 03:51:35,120

like an m249 or an m60 or it would it's

5049

03:51:39,349 --> 03:51:37,680

a suppression weapon primarily and it

5050

03:51:40,710 --> 03:51:39,359

could be used

5051
03:51:55,910 --> 03:51:40,720
because they're gonna have to suppress

5052
03:51:59,830 --> 03:51:57,990
what randy described was nothing like

5053
03:52:01,590 --> 03:51:59,840
that he described absolutely nothing

5054
03:52:03,670 --> 03:52:01,600
like that that type of battery backpack

5055
03:52:05,590 --> 03:52:03,680
the real thin one that the weapon

5056
03:52:07,590 --> 03:52:05,600
he didn't he just completely missed the

5057
03:52:09,510 --> 03:52:07,600
mark and that's

5058
03:52:11,189 --> 03:52:09,520
listen i understand that but what you're

5059
03:52:13,990 --> 03:52:11,199
essentially saying is

5060
03:52:16,229 --> 03:52:14,000
this other guy that's talking about then

5061
03:52:18,630 --> 03:52:16,239
them aliens with zero proof and zero

5062
03:52:20,790 --> 03:52:18,640
evidence is totally wrong

5063
03:52:23,030 --> 03:52:20,800

but me i'm talking to aliens and i'm

5064

03:52:26,710 --> 03:52:23,040

totally right and

5065

03:52:28,469 --> 03:52:26,720

i i don't know you know like that

5066

03:52:31,670 --> 03:52:28,479

what the [h__h] are we supposed to do with

5067

03:52:35,189 --> 03:52:31,680

this man i'm losing my patience in

5068

03:52:36,870 --> 03:52:35,199

operation i am from the fbi

5069

03:52:40,389 --> 03:52:36,880

that's what you're doing

5070

03:52:44,550 --> 03:52:40,399

right now you are under arrest surfer

5071

03:52:51,590 --> 03:52:47,269

stop what you're doing right now

5072

03:52:59,910 --> 03:52:51,600

this is enough you are in jail now

5073

03:53:04,070 --> 03:53:01,590

i mean you said like their weapon is

5074

03:53:06,870 --> 03:53:04,080

primitive right i mean i'm assuming that

5075

03:53:08,790 --> 03:53:06,880

it was it wasn't like stone age aliens

5076

03:53:10,550 --> 03:53:08,800

you know i mean

5077

03:53:12,550 --> 03:53:10,560

if they're so advanced and they got here

5078

03:53:15,670 --> 03:53:12,560

why do they only got basic weapons that

5079

03:53:17,590 --> 03:53:15,680

we got in m15 this weapon

5080

03:53:19,510 --> 03:53:17,600

wouldn't they have something better

5081

03:53:20,550 --> 03:53:19,520

a laser weapon is primitive i don't know

5082

03:53:22,229 --> 03:53:20,560

what you're talking about no i didn't no

5083

03:53:23,910 --> 03:53:22,239

no no i didn't say that i said you said

5084

03:53:25,110 --> 03:53:23,920

it was a suppression weapons why

5085

03:53:27,030 --> 03:53:25,120

wouldn't they go to something like a

5086

03:53:29,269 --> 03:53:27,040

microwave [h__\h] beam and blow your ass

5087

03:53:31,670 --> 03:53:29,279

away into smithereens because i don't

5088

03:53:33,110 --> 03:53:31,680

think they use indirect fire they fight

5089

03:53:35,510 --> 03:53:33,120

they shoot oh there's always an

5090

03:53:37,910 --> 03:53:35,520

explanation it's called indirect fire

5091

03:53:40,229 --> 03:53:37,920

shut the [h__h] up success you don't know

5092

03:53:42,469 --> 03:53:40,239

what the [h__h] you're talking about

5093

03:53:46,140 --> 03:53:42,479

it's it's indirect fire that's why i

5094

03:53:50,469 --> 03:53:48,550

[Music]

5095

03:53:52,870 --> 03:53:50,479

they shoot objects near you those

5096

03:53:55,030 --> 03:53:52,880

objects

5097

03:53:57,590 --> 03:53:55,040

it's like a welder's torso

5098

03:53:59,670 --> 03:53:57,600

tell you the light hits you and that is

5099

03:54:01,670 --> 03:53:59,680

a very effective now you've seen this

5100

03:54:03,830 --> 03:54:01,680

you've seen this yourself

5101
03:54:07,910 --> 03:54:03,840
i've seen i stood next to a reptilian in

5102
03:54:09,590 --> 03:54:07,920
your mind with your eyes well dude

5103
03:54:12,229 --> 03:54:09,600
in person during this

5104
03:54:14,389 --> 03:54:12,239
one one of the most vivid parts of this

5105
03:54:16,229 --> 03:54:14,399
was standing next to reptilian firing

5106
03:54:18,710 --> 03:54:16,239
this weapon and watching the reflection

5107
03:54:20,309 --> 03:54:18,720
off the side of his head from the light

5108
03:54:22,469 --> 03:54:20,319
flickering and i could literally almost

5109
03:54:23,830 --> 03:54:22,479
see behind he his scales were kind of

5110
03:54:25,670 --> 03:54:23,840
slick on the side of his head and i

5111
03:54:27,510 --> 03:54:25,680
could see a reflection and i was almost

5112
03:54:28,870 --> 03:54:27,520
thinking like man i could i could almost

5113
03:54:30,790 --> 03:54:28,880

see behind me

5114

03:54:33,189 --> 03:54:30,800

out of the you know from the light is

5115

03:54:35,030 --> 03:54:33,199

that defy physics

5116

03:54:36,229 --> 03:54:35,040

that doesn't define

5117

03:54:37,830 --> 03:54:36,239

if you have a real doesn't it i don't

5118

03:54:39,910 --> 03:54:37,840

know about them

5119

03:54:42,630 --> 03:54:39,920

okay all right does it actually kill the

5120

03:54:45,590 --> 03:54:42,640

person i mean or the the weather no so

5121

03:54:48,110 --> 03:54:45,600

it's it's what does it do to them kill

5122

03:54:51,830 --> 03:54:48,120

people they're killing people

5123

03:54:58,950 --> 03:54:51,840

boys are killing people

5124

03:55:03,269 --> 03:55:01,830

here to problem all of us and i don't

5125

03:55:05,670 --> 03:55:03,279

know what i'm supposed to do about it

5126

03:55:07,990 --> 03:55:05,680

they're here to kill us all

5127

03:55:09,830 --> 03:55:08,000

right i mean first they're gonna bang us

5128

03:55:11,349 --> 03:55:09,840

then they're gonna eat us

5129

03:55:21,510 --> 03:55:11,359

so they're gonna kill us they're gonna

5130

03:55:25,990 --> 03:55:23,590

can you understand how ridiculous this

5131

03:55:28,469 --> 03:55:26,000

sounds to somebody i mean and not trying

5132

03:55:30,630 --> 03:55:28,479

to poke fun at you but to to somebody

5133

03:55:32,870 --> 03:55:30,640

that's not obviously never seen this

5134

03:55:34,950 --> 03:55:32,880

type of thing can you imagine what what

5135

03:55:36,630 --> 03:55:34,960

it is for them to hear

5136

03:55:38,389 --> 03:55:36,640

this kind of stuff

5137

03:55:40,710 --> 03:55:38,399

where is the justice

5138

03:55:43,590 --> 03:55:40,720

here's the evidence

5139

03:55:45,510 --> 03:55:43,600

this is what they're talking about i can

5140

03:55:47,269 --> 03:55:45,520

give you

5141

03:55:49,349 --> 03:55:47,279

look look if you want to know what the

5142

03:55:50,710 --> 03:55:49,359

roof would be nice

5143

03:55:51,990 --> 03:55:50,720

if you want to know what the effect is

5144

03:55:54,870 --> 03:55:52,000

like with this

5145

03:55:56,630 --> 03:55:54,880

light four sparklers like four spot or

5146

03:55:58,309 --> 03:55:56,640

three three or four sparklers and hold

5147

03:55:59,910 --> 03:55:58,319

them like a foot from your like six

5148

03:56:02,229 --> 03:55:59,920

inches from your face that's what it's

5149

03:56:05,429 --> 03:56:02,239

like when this weapon is not advisable

5150

03:56:12,469 --> 03:56:06,790

that's what it's like when this weapon

5151
03:56:15,910 --> 03:56:13,349
dude

5152
03:56:19,189 --> 03:56:15,920
i gotta give a disclaimer that we don't

5153
03:56:21,510 --> 03:56:19,199
recommend you put sparklers at your face

5154
03:56:24,710 --> 03:56:21,520
come on don't do that you're ruining the

5155
03:56:28,950 --> 03:56:24,720
show again god damn it i'm sick of this

5156
03:56:32,070 --> 03:56:28,960
[h__h] look we got to consult your doctor

5157
03:56:34,469 --> 03:56:32,080
before you put sparklers up to your face

5158
03:56:50,630 --> 03:56:34,479
don't do it because i dammit we don't

5159
03:56:53,990 --> 03:56:52,630
i'm still on the metric system i'm still

5160
03:56:55,110 --> 03:56:54,000
because they're after you use the metric

5161
03:56:56,469 --> 03:56:55,120
system so

5162
03:56:59,670 --> 03:56:56,479
um

5163
03:57:01,990 --> 03:56:59,680

smart people use them yeah any anyway

5164

03:57:04,469 --> 03:57:02,000

the point i was making was the weapons i

5165

03:57:06,550 --> 03:57:04,479

saw them use didn't match anything randy

5166

03:57:09,189 --> 03:57:06,560

was talking about and you know what by

5167

03:57:11,750 --> 03:57:09,199

the way well he's talking about halo

5168

03:57:12,469 --> 03:57:11,760

weapons from a video game so i would

5169

03:57:13,990 --> 03:57:12,479

hope

5170

03:57:16,070 --> 03:57:14,000

because they want halos

5171

03:57:18,870 --> 03:57:16,080

he's talking about the proto saber and i

5172

03:57:20,790 --> 03:57:18,880

was sharing that screen if you showed it

5173

03:57:23,830 --> 03:57:20,800

i could show you right

5174

03:57:26,550 --> 03:57:23,840

i have it i have it share that screen

5175

03:57:31,189 --> 03:57:26,560

all right no here we go

5176
03:57:33,429 --> 03:57:32,229
well

5177
03:57:36,469 --> 03:57:33,439
this is

5178
03:57:39,510 --> 03:57:36,479
george lucas design every [\h__\h] star

5179
03:57:42,870 --> 03:57:39,520
wars lightsaber was with the proton back

5180
03:57:49,360 --> 03:57:42,880
and it was all about defense

5181
03:57:49,370 --> 03:57:59,189
[Music]

5182
03:58:03,670 --> 03:58:01,750
everybody says that oh it's out there in

5183
03:58:05,590 --> 03:58:03,680
a game because it's too close to the

5184
03:58:07,590 --> 03:58:05,600
truth oh it's there because it's gonna

5185
03:58:15,269 --> 03:58:07,600
hide the fact that it's real you guys

5186
03:58:19,830 --> 03:58:17,670
one of the wars designs for star wars

5187
03:58:22,309 --> 03:58:19,840
from 1944 star wars before they were

5188
03:58:27,510 --> 03:58:22,319

actually lightsabers they were back

5189

03:58:30,389 --> 03:58:29,429

they should have kept it

5190

03:58:31,670 --> 03:58:30,399

because that would have been more

5191

03:58:34,469 --> 03:58:31,680

accurate that would have been way more

5192

03:58:38,389 --> 03:58:35,910

yeah

5193

03:58:39,830 --> 03:58:38,399

so that's fair

5194

03:58:45,030 --> 03:58:39,840

i was so

5195

03:58:48,309 --> 03:58:45,040

shortly after that i went and i bought a

5196

03:58:50,630 --> 03:58:48,319

beretta cx4 storm carbine that real

5197

03:58:53,670 --> 03:58:50,640

ergonomic looking

5198

03:58:55,110 --> 03:58:53,680

uh the cx4 you can you can google an

5199

03:58:57,269 --> 03:58:55,120

image of it it's a pistol caliber

5200

03:58:59,030 --> 03:58:57,279

carbine but it's real futuristic looking

5201

03:59:00,870 --> 03:58:59,040

but i was so

5202

03:59:02,389 --> 03:59:00,880

impressed by the ergonomics of their

5203

03:59:04,070 --> 03:59:02,399

weapons that i had to have something

5204

03:59:05,189 --> 03:59:04,080

that futuristic looking but an actual

5205

03:59:06,950 --> 03:59:05,199

gun

5206

03:59:10,389 --> 03:59:06,960

so that's uh

5207

03:59:13,269 --> 03:59:10,399

i wait did steven even share that did

5208

03:59:15,510 --> 03:59:13,279

you guys yeah yeah yeah yeah

5209

03:59:18,710 --> 03:59:15,520

all right

5210

03:59:22,070 --> 03:59:20,150

well he probably went to go pee he's

5211

03:59:23,910 --> 03:59:22,080

been drinking a lot

5212

03:59:26,550 --> 03:59:23,920

i mean he hasn't been drinking at all

5213

03:59:29,030 --> 03:59:26,560

he's totally sober we are the drunk ones

5214

03:59:30,710 --> 03:59:29,040

yeah i i i i hit like a giant coke and

5215

03:59:32,150 --> 03:59:30,720

that goes in my head

5216

03:59:33,590 --> 03:59:32,160

you haven't fell off the chair yet

5217

03:59:36,389 --> 03:59:33,600

carrie

5218

03:59:38,870 --> 03:59:36,399

you're next i'm i'm leveling

5219

03:59:51,510 --> 03:59:38,880

the power of consciousness

5220

03:59:55,510 --> 03:59:52,710

but you can only do that when you're

5221

03:59:56,950 --> 03:59:55,520

drunk

5222

03:59:59,910 --> 03:59:56,960

because otherwise people would know my

5223

04:00:01,670 --> 03:59:59,920

secret the fuel of the devil

5224

04:00:04,070 --> 04:00:01,680

right like i guess when you're when

5225

04:00:07,750 --> 04:00:04,080

you're comparing the elite and them

5226
04:00:08,550 --> 04:00:07,760
getting you know this kind of uh triage

5227
04:00:11,110 --> 04:00:08,560
of

5228
04:00:14,229 --> 04:00:11,120
what's being allowed to them george

5229
04:00:15,670 --> 04:00:14,239
lucas was like oh yeah no i've seen this

5230
04:00:17,510 --> 04:00:15,680
it's a thing

5231
04:00:19,830 --> 04:00:17,520
right he just he read some joseph

5232
04:00:22,070 --> 04:00:19,840
campbell and made some some movies it's

5233
04:00:23,910 --> 04:00:22,080
interesting well he was being serious

5234
04:00:26,710 --> 04:00:23,920
about that saying that he's seen this

5235
04:00:27,590 --> 04:00:26,720
type of thing before okay

5236
04:00:30,790 --> 04:00:27,600
okay

5237
04:00:33,429 --> 04:00:30,800
he looked at uh karosawa films and he

5238
04:00:34,870 --> 04:00:33,439

looked at you know joseph campbell

5239

04:00:38,630 --> 04:00:34,880

uh

5240

04:00:42,469 --> 04:00:40,550

like it's not

5241

04:00:44,309 --> 04:00:42,479

it's just amalgam this isn't new it's

5242

04:00:47,670 --> 04:00:44,319

amalgam and i think that's the problem

5243

04:00:47,680 --> 04:00:51,349

you know everything's

5244

04:00:55,910 --> 04:00:53,189

the best warning sign

5245

04:00:58,710 --> 04:00:55,920

in guys like cory guys like david

5246

04:01:02,550 --> 04:00:58,720

is when they're the next enact the next

5247

04:01:02,560 --> 04:01:16,830

it's my

5248

04:01:24,229 --> 04:01:20,710

amazing crazy i i just saw this thing on

5249

04:01:26,389 --> 04:01:24,239

johnny carson right and uh like this uh

5250

04:01:27,189 --> 04:01:26,399

sort of documentary about him and

5251

04:01:29,830 --> 04:01:27,199

and

5252

04:01:31,269 --> 04:01:29,840

rivers so you know we gotta yeah we're

5253

04:01:33,030 --> 04:01:31,279

gonna do that we're gonna have carrie

5254

04:01:35,670 --> 04:01:33,040

host the truth seeker show she's gonna

5255

04:01:37,429 --> 04:01:35,680

be the joan rivers to my johnny carson

5256

04:01:40,070 --> 04:01:37,439

and we're gonna see what happens

5257

04:01:43,030 --> 04:01:40,080

we should do it i can't i can't believe

5258

04:01:45,590 --> 04:01:43,040

we can't wait i can't believe she

5259

04:01:49,189 --> 04:01:45,600

is is giving up on mark richards for q

5260

04:01:51,110 --> 04:01:49,199

for for 17 alphabet no it's not

5261

04:01:53,510 --> 04:01:51,120

apparently it's like mark richards is

5262

04:01:56,229 --> 04:01:53,520

giving up on her that's the story now

5263

04:01:57,510 --> 04:01:56,239

whether that's exactly what happened who

5264

04:02:10,550 --> 04:01:57,520

knows

5265

04:02:14,469 --> 04:02:12,550

richards is really over they're probably

5266

04:02:15,750 --> 04:02:14,479

not making the money anymore and now

5267

04:02:17,429 --> 04:02:15,760

she's got to move on and make up an

5268

04:02:20,070 --> 04:02:17,439

excuse and so now she's making up the

5269

04:02:21,590 --> 04:02:20,080

excuse it's a trump and it's a jfk

5270

04:02:31,670 --> 04:02:21,600

junior thing that's what i think is

5271

04:02:38,309 --> 04:02:33,990

jay leno can we be real

5272

04:02:42,469 --> 04:02:41,030

wait say that again i missed it no joan

5273

04:02:44,469 --> 04:02:42,479

rivers should have taken over the

5274

04:02:46,469 --> 04:02:44,479

tonight show she was this she was

5275

04:02:49,030 --> 04:02:46,479

absolutely awesome

5276

04:02:51,830 --> 04:02:49,040

she was 10 times better than jayla

5277

04:02:55,110 --> 04:02:51,840

she was the best barnaby was a great

5278

04:02:58,710 --> 04:02:56,550

she was comedian

5279

04:03:00,710 --> 04:02:58,720

really good he crucified because she did

5280

04:03:02,229 --> 04:03:00,720

her own show where she was given her own

5281

04:03:04,469 --> 04:03:02,239

show or something like that and they

5282

04:03:05,269 --> 04:03:04,479

just docked her so bad

5283

04:03:08,229 --> 04:03:05,279

yeah

5284

04:03:10,229 --> 04:03:08,239

uh

5285

04:03:12,229 --> 04:03:10,239

she is the best

5286

04:03:14,870 --> 04:03:12,239

she was the best and you know what i

5287

04:03:16,550 --> 04:03:14,880

think it's real her death is weird you

5288

04:03:20,710 --> 04:03:16,560

know i mean like like

5289

04:03:33,030 --> 04:03:20,720

welcome to his piercing of truth

5290

04:03:36,830 --> 04:03:35,189

get ready to tell this joan rivers death

5291

04:03:38,469 --> 04:03:36,840

conspiracy are you

5292

04:03:40,309 --> 04:03:38,479

ready here we go all right now

5293

04:03:41,990 --> 04:03:40,319

everybody's just story time everyone

5294

04:03:44,790 --> 04:03:42,000

everybody should all right everybody

5295

04:03:48,710 --> 04:03:44,800

shut up everybody we're going to do it

5296

04:03:52,630 --> 04:03:50,830

greetings and salutations friends

5297

04:03:55,830 --> 04:03:52,640

tonight on truth

5298

04:03:57,910 --> 04:03:55,840

we have a worldwide exclusive story

5299

04:04:01,189 --> 04:03:57,920

only we have this story

5300

04:04:02,309 --> 04:04:01,199

there apparently was a conspiracy behind

5301
04:04:04,870 --> 04:04:02,319
the death

5302
04:04:07,110 --> 04:04:04,880
of beloved comedian

5303
04:04:08,950 --> 04:04:07,120
joan rivers and bringing us the

5304
04:04:10,550 --> 04:04:08,960
exclusive story right here on truth

5305
04:04:13,189 --> 04:04:10,560
seekers

5306
04:04:14,870 --> 04:04:13,199
is terry joyce from the not my rabbit

5307
04:04:17,429 --> 04:04:14,880
hole show

5308
04:04:19,590 --> 04:04:17,439
welcome to terry joyce thank you thank

5309
04:04:22,070 --> 04:04:19,600
you very much and i just wanna i just

5310
04:04:23,030 --> 04:04:22,080
want to give my gratitude to the late

5311
04:04:25,269 --> 04:04:23,040
rivers

5312
04:04:27,990 --> 04:04:25,279
yes i think she was

5313
04:04:30,550 --> 04:04:28,000

i think she was taken out all right what

5314

04:04:32,389 --> 04:04:30,560

for one thing one thing they didn't even

5315

04:04:34,469 --> 04:04:32,399

do a tribute to her at the oscars when

5316

04:04:36,309 --> 04:04:34,479

she died that year it was like oh john

5317

04:04:38,790 --> 04:04:36,319

rivers uh you know like she was on the

5318

04:04:42,229 --> 04:04:38,800

cart red carpet for many years what are

5319

04:04:44,950 --> 04:04:42,239

you wearing and all that kind of stuff

5320

04:04:47,030 --> 04:04:44,960

joan rivers here's the deal joan rivers

5321

04:04:49,189 --> 04:04:47,040

came out of this you guys know this she

5322

04:04:51,990 --> 04:04:49,199

came out of the limo and this guy and

5323

04:04:53,670 --> 04:04:52,000

and apparently it was a wedding and and

5324

04:04:55,830 --> 04:04:53,680

the guy said oh

5325

04:04:58,150 --> 04:04:55,840

do you would be great if we had a

5326

04:05:00,150 --> 04:04:58,160

president that was gay and she turned to

5327

04:05:01,990 --> 04:05:00,160

him and it didn't look like a joke to me

5328

04:05:03,790 --> 04:05:02,000

she told me she was oh honey we already

5329

04:05:05,510 --> 04:05:03,800

have a gay president

5330

04:05:08,710 --> 04:05:05,520

[Music]

5331

04:05:12,389 --> 04:05:08,720

excuse me what and she looks around and

5332

04:05:13,990 --> 04:05:12,399

she's oh yeah michelle is is is a [h__h]

5333

04:05:17,429 --> 04:05:14,000

everybody knows everybody everybody

5334

04:05:20,550 --> 04:05:17,439

knows everybody knows and she walked on

5335

04:05:22,790 --> 04:05:20,560

and after that she was freaking dead

5336

04:05:25,189 --> 04:05:22,800

because she was having a outfit like an

5337

04:05:27,510 --> 04:05:25,199

open like she was just getting something

5338

04:05:28,550 --> 04:05:27,520

like she was like she wasn't

5339

04:05:33,030 --> 04:05:28,560

a day

5340

04:05:36,389 --> 04:05:34,790

minor things something with their throat

5341

04:05:39,110 --> 04:05:36,399

was supposed to be in and out of the

5342

04:05:40,950 --> 04:05:39,120

room you know it was like a walk-in like

5343

04:05:43,110 --> 04:05:40,960

day hospital thing

5344

04:05:45,269 --> 04:05:43,120

somebody else came in there

5345

04:05:47,269 --> 04:05:45,279

got to do something else and then she

5346

04:05:48,309 --> 04:05:47,279

was dead after that

5347

04:05:51,189 --> 04:05:48,319

and

5348

04:05:53,349 --> 04:05:51,199

you know come on you know i it's just

5349

04:05:56,150 --> 04:05:53,359

it's just not normal i'm hearing my

5350

04:05:58,389 --> 04:05:56,160

feedback actually that's what i think my

5351

04:05:59,910 --> 04:05:58,399

gut instinct is that she did something

5352

04:06:02,790 --> 04:05:59,920

wrong she said something wrong she

5353

04:06:04,309 --> 04:06:02,800

wouldn't apologize joan didn't apologize

5354

04:06:06,389 --> 04:06:04,319

for things she goes i'm not gonna

5355

04:06:08,389 --> 04:06:06,399

apologize you know and they they go oh

5356

04:06:10,550 --> 04:06:08,399

joe you know apologies for your joke joe

5357

04:06:13,189 --> 04:06:10,560

apologize for it well you know what she

5358

04:06:15,910 --> 04:06:13,199

says i'm not gonna apologize apologize

5359

04:06:19,830 --> 04:06:15,920

as a comedian i do respect that but i'm

5360

04:06:22,389 --> 04:06:19,840

not sure it's worth dying for um but no

5361

04:06:25,269 --> 04:06:22,399

whatever she did whatever she said

5362

04:06:27,830 --> 04:06:25,279

either if okay maybe she maybe it was an

5363

04:06:29,670 --> 04:06:27,840

accident maybe you know if there was no

5364

04:06:32,070 --> 04:06:29,680

foul play in her death at all all right

5365

04:06:34,710 --> 04:06:32,080

one in a trillion dollars

5366

04:06:37,110 --> 04:06:34,720

but they totally dogged her they totally

5367

04:06:39,189 --> 04:06:37,120

like it's like joan rivers oh yeah

5368

04:06:40,950 --> 04:06:39,199

like she doesn't get the praise that

5369

04:06:43,590 --> 04:06:40,960

everybody else does and oh by the way i

5370

04:06:45,429 --> 04:06:43,600

r.i.p uh sidney poitier because he died

5371

04:06:47,189 --> 04:06:45,439

oh yes oh wow

5372

04:06:49,030 --> 04:06:47,199

she didn't just get canceled she got

5373

04:06:50,710 --> 04:06:49,040

cancelled yeah

5374

04:06:52,309 --> 04:06:50,720

yeah

5375

04:06:54,710 --> 04:06:52,319

maybe she'd know something maybe she

5376
04:06:57,110 --> 04:06:54,720
knew something so my friends in another

5377
04:07:00,710 --> 04:06:57,120
exclusive super story

5378
04:07:03,830 --> 04:07:01,910
we bring you

5379
04:07:05,590 --> 04:07:03,840
the amazing story

5380
04:07:10,389 --> 04:07:05,600
of the conspiracy

5381
04:07:11,429 --> 04:07:10,399
of the death of comedian joan rivers

5382
04:07:13,269 --> 04:07:11,439
was it

5383
04:07:16,229 --> 04:07:13,279
really a natural death

5384
04:07:18,469 --> 04:07:16,239
or something more

5385
04:07:21,269 --> 04:07:18,479
what do you think let us know in the

5386
04:07:25,510 --> 04:07:21,279
comments what you think about this

5387
04:07:27,750 --> 04:07:25,520
exclusive astounding truth seekers story

5388
04:07:29,429 --> 04:07:27,760

and cut print

5389

04:07:31,269 --> 04:07:29,439

there we go

5390

04:07:33,510 --> 04:07:31,279

yes thank you

5391

04:07:35,510 --> 04:07:33,520

thank you for helping me tonight

5392

04:07:38,469 --> 04:07:35,520

from now on every one of your panel

5393

04:07:41,269 --> 04:07:38,479

members are slave mule and you all

5394

04:07:46,149 --> 04:07:41,279

better bring a clip or yay on the panel

5395

04:07:56,469 --> 04:07:48,469

tonight she's doing work man she brought

5396

04:08:03,189 --> 04:07:58,070

thanks very much

5397

04:08:08,550 --> 04:08:05,510

tonight i've you spooky for over four

5398

04:08:10,870 --> 04:08:08,560

hours spooky brushes it's like it's

5399

04:08:16,550 --> 04:08:10,880

gonna work [h__\h] it's a 400 show

5400

04:08:16,560 --> 04:08:30,309

when did

5401
04:08:30,319 --> 04:08:41,910
rest in peace

5402
04:08:44,830 --> 04:08:43,189
that's right

5403
04:08:48,070 --> 04:08:44,840
right yeah you're

5404
04:08:49,429 --> 04:08:48,080
right the best trailblazer

5405
04:08:50,469 --> 04:08:49,439
stallion

5406
04:08:53,269 --> 04:08:50,479
hey

5407
04:08:56,389 --> 04:08:53,279
uh why why is bernie got two

5408
04:08:59,590 --> 04:08:56,399
two stream yards uh the second one is an

5409
04:09:01,189 --> 04:08:59,600
experiment uh if uh there's time not oh

5410
04:09:02,790 --> 04:09:01,199
yeah yeah all right

5411
04:09:06,309 --> 04:09:02,800
all right wait a minute wait a minute

5412
04:09:10,149 --> 04:09:08,229
we got to do this one more time

5413
04:09:12,229 --> 04:09:10,159

that's right we got to do this right

5414

04:09:17,349 --> 04:09:12,239

stop it don't play it yet

5415

04:09:19,990 --> 04:09:18,550

there we go

5416

04:09:22,389 --> 04:09:20,000

stop it all right just hold on one

5417

04:09:24,870 --> 04:09:22,399

second right

5418

04:09:26,950 --> 04:09:24,880

welcome to truth seekers again friends

5419

04:09:29,349 --> 04:09:26,960

we have an incredible new exclusive

5420

04:09:31,349 --> 04:09:29,359

story brought to you only by truth

5421

04:09:33,030 --> 04:09:31,359

seekers tonight

5422

04:09:36,710 --> 04:09:33,040

our friend the alchemist is going to

5423

04:09:38,630 --> 04:09:36,720

bring us an exclusive new story

5424

04:09:40,630 --> 04:09:38,640

standing by

5425

04:09:47,910 --> 04:09:40,640

with another truth seekers exclusive

5426

04:09:52,630 --> 04:09:50,070

please i came prepared with the clip

5427

04:09:54,309 --> 04:09:52,640

today tell us about your experiment and

5428

04:09:55,269 --> 04:09:54,319

what you're going to share with us in a

5429

04:09:58,790 --> 04:09:55,279

new

5430

04:10:01,510 --> 04:09:58,800

truth seekers exclusive story

5431

04:10:07,830 --> 04:10:01,520

you got to show the script

5432

04:10:10,630 --> 04:10:08,950

wow

5433

04:10:13,590 --> 04:10:10,640

whoa okay

5434

04:10:18,630 --> 04:10:15,349

now how does that work bernie explain

5435

04:10:21,269 --> 04:10:18,640

that uh i'm not sure this is just video

5436

04:10:25,590 --> 04:10:21,279

shot like why are you showing up

5437

04:10:27,429 --> 04:10:25,600

south america uh central uh asia and the

5438

04:10:29,590 --> 04:10:27,439

former soviet union

5439

04:10:30,870 --> 04:10:29,600

they have all of this red mercury that

5440

04:10:34,070 --> 04:10:30,880

comes up in

5441

04:10:35,269 --> 04:10:34,080

uh former soviet union military grade

5442

04:10:37,349 --> 04:10:35,279

equipment

5443

04:10:38,950 --> 04:10:37,359

now i've seen mercury and thermometers

5444

04:10:40,389 --> 04:10:38,960

it's already red so what's the

5445

04:10:42,389 --> 04:10:40,399

difference

5446

04:10:44,229 --> 04:10:42,399

so it could be this red mercury but does

5447

04:10:45,830 --> 04:10:44,239

it show up in the mirror like this guy's

5448

04:10:47,510 --> 04:10:45,840

showing it doesn't show up in the mirror

5449

04:10:50,790 --> 04:10:47,520

and there's a lot of videos like that

5450

04:10:54,469 --> 04:10:52,630

you know what it looks like and and just

5451

04:10:55,910 --> 04:10:54,479

judging by the movement it's kind of

5452

04:10:57,510 --> 04:10:55,920

jittery and stuff it's almost like

5453

04:11:00,229 --> 04:10:57,520

there's like some uh

5454

04:11:01,750 --> 04:11:00,239

uh you know a coil or something that's

5455

04:11:02,710 --> 04:11:01,760

hidden underneath the table or something

5456

04:11:04,950 --> 04:11:02,720

moving

5457

04:11:06,790 --> 04:11:04,960

i mean that that's a classic uh move by

5458

04:11:07,830 --> 04:11:06,800

these these hoaxers that try to pull

5459

04:11:09,750 --> 04:11:07,840

that stuff what's up with that

5460

04:11:11,830 --> 04:11:09,760

christopher lee dracula though where did

5461

04:11:12,630 --> 04:11:11,840

that come from right

5462

04:11:15,590 --> 04:11:12,640

now

5463

04:11:19,030 --> 04:11:15,600

pretty prepared all right

5464

04:11:21,429 --> 04:11:19,040

few seconds shut up shut up

5465

04:11:21,439 --> 04:11:26,389

shout out to seafie for their music

5466

04:11:29,990 --> 04:11:28,550

did no one else see the christopher lee

5467

04:11:32,469 --> 04:11:30,000

dracula

5468

04:11:35,670 --> 04:11:32,479

i did i think we all did but we're just

5469

04:11:37,910 --> 04:11:35,680

choosing to ignore it right now

5470

04:11:39,990 --> 04:11:37,920

i'm not i'm gonna hang on i i don't know

5471

04:11:48,870 --> 04:11:40,000

what we're like i'm confused now yeah

5472

04:11:52,710 --> 04:11:50,870

i just want to say that we tried real

5473

04:11:54,550 --> 04:11:52,720

hard to bring you a real good exclusive

5474

04:11:57,269 --> 04:11:54,560

story but so far

5475

04:11:59,670 --> 04:11:57,279

this is not looking good okay

5476

04:12:02,469 --> 04:11:59,680

and i'm not responsible because it's his

5477

04:12:07,110 --> 04:12:02,479

story let's get back to it all right

5478

04:12:12,309 --> 04:12:09,429

welcome back i'm sorry about that last

5479

04:12:22,790 --> 04:12:12,319

story that sucked

5480

04:12:27,110 --> 04:12:24,469

you gotta explain it so there's some

5481

04:12:29,590 --> 04:12:27,120

kind of weird red mercury that garlic

5482

04:12:32,070 --> 04:12:29,600

can repel and attract or

5483

04:12:33,830 --> 04:12:32,080

yeah garlic repels it gold's attract

5484

04:12:37,590 --> 04:12:33,840

attracted to it

5485

04:12:39,670 --> 04:12:37,600

is that all is that all mercury or just

5486

04:12:42,309 --> 04:12:39,680

just this red mercury and apparently

5487

04:12:55,429 --> 04:12:42,319

nobody has it nobody can get it or test

5488

04:13:05,750 --> 04:13:00,870

is

5489

04:13:07,349 --> 04:13:05,760

these are videos right right

5490

04:13:08,550 --> 04:13:07,359

with my eyes

5491

04:13:11,110 --> 04:13:08,560

russian

5492

04:13:12,790 --> 04:13:11,120

military weapons with this red mercury

5493

04:13:14,630 --> 04:13:12,800

in it that's what that was

5494

04:13:17,830 --> 04:13:14,640

it's kind of like a little vampire in a

5495

04:13:20,510 --> 04:13:17,840

bottle because it smells like garlic

5496

04:13:44,710 --> 04:13:20,520

and it goes to gold and you know

5497

04:14:06,550 --> 04:13:46,149

yeah i think it's [h__h] unless you

5498

04:14:06,560 --> 04:14:18,469

fingerprints

5499

04:14:23,189 --> 04:14:20,229

because that's pretty uh

5500

04:14:26,630 --> 04:14:24,710

you know

5501

04:14:29,910 --> 04:14:26,640

that was my other camera i was showing

5502

04:14:32,389 --> 04:14:29,920

the bottom which is oh my god

5503

04:14:34,309 --> 04:14:32,399

and uh the alchemists claim that it's

5504

04:14:36,550 --> 04:14:34,319

red mercury it's one of the things that

5505

04:14:38,630 --> 04:14:36,560

i need to get tested

5506

04:14:42,149 --> 04:14:38,640

wait i saw this in a star trek movie

5507

04:14:44,389 --> 04:14:42,159

once can that employ the planet

5508

04:14:46,389 --> 04:14:44,399

your guest is as good as mine i can send

5509

04:14:47,990 --> 04:14:46,399

you something you're the scientist bro

5510

04:14:58,309 --> 04:14:48,000

you're bringing this to us i got

5511

04:15:02,710 --> 04:15:00,630

what can we do with it right now to

5512

04:15:05,510 --> 04:15:02,720

benefit everybody suffering on this

5513

04:15:07,269 --> 04:15:05,520

planet huh um

5514

04:15:10,389 --> 04:15:07,279

make money

5515

04:15:16,389 --> 04:15:13,590

mom is not a good answer

5516

04:15:18,870 --> 04:15:16,399

someone is echoing i love you but like

5517

04:15:20,229 --> 04:15:18,880

um is not a good answer

5518

04:15:24,790 --> 04:15:20,239

but there's a lot of people suffering

5519

04:15:27,750 --> 04:15:25,840

i love you

5520

04:15:28,950 --> 04:15:27,760

[Music]

5521

04:15:51,750 --> 04:15:28,960

yeah

5522

04:15:58,830 --> 04:15:54,389

ernie makes bernie so what can i say

5523

04:16:04,309 --> 04:16:03,269

ego pure monoatomic white gold and uh

5524

04:16:07,349 --> 04:16:04,319

silver

5525

04:16:09,269 --> 04:16:07,359

and that can better each person's uh

5526

04:16:11,910 --> 04:16:09,279

life if you make it because it gives you

5527

04:16:14,870 --> 04:16:11,920

your colloidal silver and colloidal gold

5528

04:16:17,269 --> 04:16:14,880

which is apparently anti-viral and

5529

04:16:19,189 --> 04:16:17,279

uh extension

5530

04:16:20,950 --> 04:16:19,199

medicare

5531

04:16:40,950 --> 04:16:20,960

right there

5532

04:16:46,790 --> 04:16:43,349

i'm sorry you can't i would like to hear

5533

04:16:48,950 --> 04:16:46,800

this but i cannot on this platform so

5534

04:16:51,830 --> 04:16:48,960

please uh let's not discuss health

5535

04:17:08,229 --> 04:16:51,840

issues it's like you want medical advice

5536

04:17:13,269 --> 04:17:10,389

good night good night anthony

5537

04:17:15,670 --> 04:17:13,279

congratulations

5538

04:17:17,670 --> 04:17:15,680

thank you good night everybody

5539

04:17:19,750 --> 04:17:17,680

good night good night good night good

5540

04:17:21,750 --> 04:17:19,760

night to you brother anthony you're a

5541

04:17:30,280 --> 04:17:21,760

dope hey you do what you do

5542

04:17:39,269 --> 04:17:37,269

[Laughter]

5543

04:17:41,429 --> 04:17:39,279

hey i got a lot of love for anthony he's

5544

04:17:46,229 --> 04:17:41,439

a good guy yeah anthony is a good guy

5545

04:17:50,270 --> 04:17:48,309

he's a dope dude man

5546

04:17:54,309 --> 04:17:50,280

he's from staten island

5547

04:17:55,910 --> 04:17:54,319

[Laughter]

5548

04:17:58,630 --> 04:17:55,920

i guess he's i think he's one of the

5549

04:18:03,990 --> 04:17:58,640

good guys no he is a good guy man

5550

04:18:08,309 --> 04:18:06,389

yeah matt looks a little bit upset i'm

5551

04:18:10,950 --> 04:18:08,319

tired i'm just tired i'm usually asleep

5552

04:18:12,790 --> 04:18:10,960

two hours ago so i'm i'm just trying to

5553

04:18:14,630 --> 04:18:12,800

are you [h__h] in your car somewhere

5554

04:18:15,910 --> 04:18:14,640

are you like why are you in your car

5555

04:18:16,790 --> 04:18:15,920

right now why can't you talk in your

5556

04:18:21,349 --> 04:18:16,800

house

5557

04:18:26,229 --> 04:18:24,309

in his parents basement okay

5558

04:18:27,830 --> 04:18:26,239

wait your wi-fi is better in your car

5559

04:18:29,510 --> 04:18:27,840

than it is in your house

5560

04:18:31,910 --> 04:18:29,520

yeah that's my wife

5561

04:18:34,229 --> 04:18:31,920

when i talk about here

5562

04:18:35,830 --> 04:18:34,239

talk about the subject my wi-fi gets

5563

04:18:37,670 --> 04:18:35,840

picked up

5564

04:18:40,070 --> 04:18:37,680

the aliens knock it out

5565

04:18:42,229 --> 04:18:40,080

hey i know my wife

5566

04:18:44,950 --> 04:18:42,239

the aliens are in your house that's why

5567

04:19:11,750 --> 04:18:44,960

all right your lighting is good though

5568

04:19:17,030 --> 04:19:13,110

my headset

5569

04:19:21,189 --> 04:19:18,710

yeah and then we're i just want to

5570

04:19:24,870 --> 04:19:21,199

mention that we're over we're over four

5571

04:19:27,590 --> 04:19:24,880

hours and 19 minutes i know we're like

5572

04:19:31,750 --> 04:19:27,600

1 20.

5573

04:19:38,790 --> 04:19:34,710

we are right now live on facebook on

5574

04:19:42,389 --> 04:19:40,950

nice i just want to say matt

5575

04:19:45,349 --> 04:19:42,399

you came through like intense

5576
04:19:47,110 --> 04:19:45,359
experiences right if you find us intense

5577
04:19:48,870 --> 04:19:47,120
as people

5578
04:19:50,630 --> 04:19:48,880
i don't know how you dealt with

5579
04:19:54,469 --> 04:19:50,640
reptilian [h__h] bro that sounds pretty

5580
04:19:59,269 --> 04:19:56,710
well we're worse than reptilians that's

5581
04:20:01,189 --> 04:19:59,279
kind of like pretty intense people i'm

5582
04:20:02,229 --> 04:20:01,199
not gonna lie

5583
04:20:04,229 --> 04:20:02,239
well i mean

5584
04:20:06,149 --> 04:20:04,239
it's it's got to the point where it just

5585
04:20:08,630 --> 04:20:06,159
doesn't surprise me at this point like

5586
04:20:10,309 --> 04:20:08,640
when i get woken up you know if there's

5587
04:20:12,070 --> 04:20:10,319
standing there or if there's a reptilian

5588
04:20:14,309 --> 04:20:12,080

hissing through my phone you know a few

5589

04:20:15,590 --> 04:20:14,319

weeks ago either way it's like

5590

04:20:17,590 --> 04:20:15,600

it's just

5591

04:20:19,269 --> 04:20:17,600

there's no adrenaline with it anymore

5592

04:20:21,429 --> 04:20:19,279

just like my god really you're gonna

5593

04:20:23,110 --> 04:20:21,439

wake me up for this just don't let me

5594

04:20:31,990 --> 04:20:23,120

know what's happening because i get

5595

04:20:36,870 --> 04:20:34,389

like going forward it would be a good

5596

04:20:38,790 --> 04:20:36,880

good way to verify and like show for

5597

04:20:41,429 --> 04:20:38,800

others your experiences you're going

5598

04:20:43,750 --> 04:20:41,439

through is just to like have a camera on

5599

04:20:45,750 --> 04:20:43,760

standby for them they would definitely

5600

04:20:47,590 --> 04:20:45,760

know they would know well like i said

5601
04:20:49,990 --> 04:20:47,600
you could go on amazon right now then it

5602
04:20:51,590 --> 04:20:50,000
would stop your problem of having these

5603
04:20:53,189 --> 04:20:51,600
experiences wouldn't you want to shut

5604
04:20:57,750 --> 04:20:53,199
off your phone if they're waking up

5605
04:21:01,990 --> 04:20:59,670
i'm checking out i'm checking out this

5606
04:21:05,990 --> 04:21:02,000
whole [h__h] show checking out this whole

5607
04:21:09,349 --> 04:21:06,000
story especially this has just been

5608
04:21:11,269 --> 04:21:09,359
just another day in ufology

5609
04:21:12,710 --> 04:21:11,279
and i gotta tell you that i'm getting

5610
04:21:13,590 --> 04:21:12,720
sick of this [h__h]

5611
04:21:17,030 --> 04:21:13,600
okay

5612
04:21:19,830 --> 04:21:17,040
i i am but i still kind of love it too

5613
04:21:21,750 --> 04:21:19,840

it's like a 50 50 love hate relationship

5614

04:21:23,750 --> 04:21:21,760

with with having just another day and

5615

04:21:26,070 --> 04:21:23,760

you followed you yeah

5616

04:21:28,070 --> 04:21:26,080

but here we are and uh we're

5617

04:21:29,590 --> 04:21:28,080

uh we're gonna we're gonna check out

5618

04:21:31,030 --> 04:21:29,600

here i'm gonna throw you steve steven

5619

04:21:33,590 --> 04:21:31,040

somebody wants to

5620

04:21:38,790 --> 04:21:33,600

stay up until 3 33. i'm containing

5621

04:21:43,110 --> 04:21:41,189

keep me updated in case anyone here has

5622

04:21:45,990 --> 04:21:43,120

their phone turn on the middle of the

5623

04:21:48,630 --> 04:21:46,000

night you know any hissing ground

5624

04:21:51,269 --> 04:21:50,389

everyone that knows someone called my uh

5625

04:21:53,830 --> 04:21:51,279

uh

5626

04:21:56,469 --> 04:21:53,840

please don't hack my phone i get i get

5627

04:22:02,149 --> 04:21:56,479

like no sleep at all anyway please

5628

04:22:05,189 --> 04:22:03,670

all right i'm gonna jump up i'm going to

5629

04:22:08,710 --> 04:22:05,199

jump out here

5630

04:22:10,469 --> 04:22:08,720

um thanks for having me guys

5631

04:22:12,870 --> 04:22:10,479

thank you for helping us the whole way

5632

04:22:14,550 --> 04:22:12,880

to get to 400 live shows you're doing

5633

04:22:16,469 --> 04:22:14,560

good man

5634

04:22:18,149 --> 04:22:16,479

you're doing good thank you for for your

5635

04:22:19,750 --> 04:22:18,159

always supporting the show and for

5636

04:22:22,870 --> 04:22:19,760

helping us do this

5637

04:22:24,389 --> 04:22:22,880

thanks gary thanks gary for helping out

5638

04:22:25,510 --> 04:22:24,399

thank you thank you

5639

04:22:28,389 --> 04:22:25,520

guys

5640

04:22:30,149 --> 04:22:28,399

all right thank you six's designs

5641

04:22:35,910 --> 04:22:30,159

hey remember everybody watch out for

5642

04:22:39,670 --> 04:22:38,070

yeah i kind of want to make one but then

5643

04:22:41,429 --> 04:22:39,680

i was like feeling a little hesitant

5644

04:22:43,269 --> 04:22:41,439

about ordering no you should make one

5645

04:22:45,750 --> 04:22:43,279

beep

5646

04:22:47,189 --> 04:22:45,760

no i was thinking about

5647

04:22:48,870 --> 04:22:47,199

yeah yeah

5648

04:22:51,110 --> 04:22:48,880

i thought it all out too i'm like all i

5649

04:22:53,590 --> 04:22:51,120

need to do is order a dildo and a stand

5650

04:22:56,630 --> 04:22:53,600

to put it on and sometimes

5651

04:22:58,710 --> 04:22:56,640

you need yeah but then i felt a little i

5652

04:23:05,269 --> 04:22:58,720

felt a little gay trying to like look at

5653

04:23:09,269 --> 04:23:07,590

i know i should have the award on my

5654

04:23:11,510 --> 04:23:09,279

shelf so i'm just sticking up your butt

5655

04:23:14,309 --> 04:23:11,520

inside i'm gonna get me a dildo a golden

5656

04:23:16,229 --> 04:23:14,319

one okay all right we'll figure that out

5657

04:23:18,389 --> 04:23:16,239

we'll do that we'll figure that out bro

5658

04:23:20,950 --> 04:23:18,399

it's it's super manly cheers for

5659

04:23:22,309 --> 04:23:20,960

everybody facebook

5660

04:23:24,710 --> 04:23:22,319

everybody

5661

04:23:27,670 --> 04:23:24,720

i love all of you

5662

04:23:29,670 --> 04:23:27,680

400 live broadcast you never know what

5663

04:23:32,790 --> 04:23:29,680

the hell is going to happen on this [h__h]

5664

04:23:34,630 --> 04:23:32,800

show so thanks to all my crazy friends

5665

04:23:36,790 --> 04:23:34,640

it's me and my crazy friends that's what

5666

04:23:38,950 --> 04:23:36,800

the show is about there we go

5667

04:23:40,870 --> 04:23:38,960

steven's going to get a butt tickle

5668

04:23:42,309 --> 04:23:40,880

before the end of a little a little butt

5669

04:23:44,389 --> 04:23:42,319

tickle he's going to experience

5670

04:23:47,510 --> 04:23:44,399

something toward the phenomenon he's

5671

04:23:48,790 --> 04:23:47,520

going to love it no butt stuff no i

5672

04:23:53,040 --> 04:23:48,800

don't do that all right you're going to

5673

04:23:56,630 --> 04:23:53,050

be all but you're since we've been lying

5674

04:23:58,229 --> 04:23:56,640

[Laughter]

5675

04:24:00,870 --> 04:23:58,239

all right well matt you've been a good

5676

04:24:03,110 --> 04:24:00,880

sport and i'm sorry if thank you thank

5677

04:24:05,269 --> 04:24:03,120

you for taking the road thank you yes

5678

04:24:07,349 --> 04:24:05,279

you uh you uh

5679

04:24:10,149 --> 04:24:07,359

i'll give you this you have an amazing

5680

04:24:12,950 --> 04:24:10,159

ability to show up and take scrutiny and

5681

04:24:15,110 --> 04:24:12,960

yeah for that i respect you so you have

5682

04:24:17,510 --> 04:24:15,120

a good night thank you for being here

5683

04:24:21,110 --> 04:24:17,520

thank you very much

5684

04:24:21,910 --> 04:24:21,120

remember or plasma ball

5685

04:24:22,590 --> 04:24:21,920

yo

5686

04:24:25,510 --> 04:24:22,600

we're

5687

04:24:27,269 --> 04:24:25,520

424 minutes in i'm not wait where we

5688

04:24:30,469 --> 04:24:27,279

people we hit 420 right

5689

04:24:34,229 --> 04:24:30,479

we hit 420 hey another drink

5690

04:24:39,670 --> 04:24:34,239

i'll drink the 4 20.

5691

04:24:43,590 --> 04:24:41,429

okay here's the crazy part about this

5692

04:24:46,309 --> 04:24:43,600

thing then it as it comes down it looks

5693

04:24:49,990 --> 04:24:48,630

all right that's not good

5694

04:24:51,990 --> 04:24:50,000

wait a minute wait a minute wait a

5695

04:24:53,590 --> 04:24:52,000

minute come on for a show next week i'm

5696

04:24:54,550 --> 04:24:53,600

afraid that

5697

04:24:56,309 --> 04:24:54,560

friends

5698

04:25:00,149 --> 04:24:56,319

we have run out of time

5699

04:25:05,750 --> 04:25:02,710

exclusively by bernard konkin we won't

5700

04:25:08,630 --> 04:25:05,760

have time for it today uh but we will be

5701
04:25:12,630 --> 04:25:08,640
returning with new mysteries next week

5702
04:25:15,510 --> 04:25:12,640
and uh my co-host for the evening i want

5703
04:25:18,229 --> 04:25:15,520
to thank both of you we have terry joyce

5704
04:25:20,309 --> 04:25:18,239
uh from my rabbit hole uh

5705
04:25:21,189 --> 04:25:20,319
amazing and funny friend of mine and of

5706
04:25:24,149 --> 04:25:21,199
course

5707
04:25:25,990 --> 04:25:24,159
kari who uh spooky who is the

5708
04:25:27,670 --> 04:25:26,000
contributing producer here doing a whole

5709
04:25:29,269 --> 04:25:27,680
bunch of stuff to make the show look

5710
04:25:31,830 --> 04:25:29,279
great

5711
04:25:34,469 --> 04:25:31,840
co-host on that one time i was abducted

5712
04:25:36,710 --> 04:25:34,479
by aliens please check us out yeah there

5713
04:25:38,710 --> 04:25:36,720

we go i i'm new to that channel but

5714

04:25:40,710 --> 04:25:38,720

they've embraced me as a co-host so

5715

04:25:45,110 --> 04:25:40,720

please check us out

5716

04:25:47,030 --> 04:25:45,120

at one time i was abducted by aliens

5717

04:25:49,030 --> 04:25:47,040

all right you're out of here terry joyce

5718

04:25:52,149 --> 04:25:49,040

i'm throwing you out here as well thank

5719

04:25:54,790 --> 04:25:52,159

you congratulations stephen yes 400 of

5720

04:25:56,950 --> 04:25:54,800

these [h__\h] shows

5721

04:25:59,189 --> 04:25:56,960

all right some show look don't you know

5722

04:26:01,110 --> 04:25:59,199

right it's peaks and valleys right yeah

5723

04:26:04,550 --> 04:26:01,120

some shows are just going to be shitty

5724

04:26:06,389 --> 04:26:04,560

i'm sorry i did the best i could some of

5725

04:26:08,070 --> 04:26:06,399

these shows are gonna be shitty

5726

04:26:09,590 --> 04:26:08,080

so thank you for being on one of the

5727

04:26:11,110 --> 04:26:09,600

shittier ones

5728

04:26:13,670 --> 04:26:11,120

oh my pleasure

5729

04:26:15,429 --> 04:26:13,680

yes yes thank you very much for all your

5730

04:26:16,950 --> 04:26:15,439

contributions

5731

04:26:18,710 --> 04:26:16,960

no i'm kidding

5732

04:26:19,510 --> 04:26:18,720

thank you always fun to hang out with

5733

04:26:21,750 --> 04:26:19,520

you

5734

04:26:23,750 --> 04:26:21,760

have a good night terry joyce and there

5735

04:26:26,070 --> 04:26:23,760

we go friends that's about it that's

5736

04:26:29,189 --> 04:26:26,080

about all i got for you listen this has

5737

04:26:31,910 --> 04:26:29,199

been a marathon of crazy and i think i'm

5738

04:26:33,990 --> 04:26:31,920

i gotta tap out it's just too much

5739

04:26:35,429 --> 04:26:34,000

uh always happy when there's an audience

5740

04:26:37,750 --> 04:26:35,439

thank you so much for being a part of

5741

04:26:40,389 --> 04:26:37,760

mine until next time friends my name is

5742

04:26:43,429 --> 04:26:40,399

stephen campion good night and god bless

5743

04:26:44,389 --> 04:26:43,439

all of you and

5744

04:26:47,349 --> 04:26:44,399

thank god

5745

04:26:49,910 --> 04:26:47,359

we got to 400 live shows

5746

04:26:56,030 --> 04:26:49,920

i can't wait to do another 400.

5747

04:26:56,040 --> 04:27:29,990

[Music]

5748

04:27:46,149 --> 04:27:32,720

so

5749

04:28:16,690 --> 04:27:46,159

[Music]

5750

04:28:48,469 --> 04:28:16,700

[Applause]

